

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**173**

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 173

Connecticut

First Regiment  
I - La



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
 First Regiment (10-13)  
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
 Second Regiment (33)  
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
 Third Regiment (43)  
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
 Fourth Regiment (46)  
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
 Fifth Regiment (49)  
 Sixth Regiment (49)  
 Seventh Regiment (49)  
 Eighth Regiment (50)  
 Ninth Regiment (50)  
 Tenth Regiment (50)  
 Eleventh Regiment (51)  
 Twelfth Regiment (51)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
 Twentieth Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment; 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

## Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

## Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 1585  
Ingerson, Briggs  
1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37152422

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786

✓ See also

*SB*

1

Conn.

*Brigs Ingerson*

*P.*

*Reed*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 25, 1781*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *172*.....

(575)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyin.

1585-a

Inghram, Amasiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingrham, Amasiah

✓ 1586

Ingle, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3503 8589 26

2 3503 8630 27

3 3503 8694 28

4 3503 5743 29

5 3504 0925 30

6 3504 1016 31

7 3504 1079 32

8 3504 1142 33

9 3504 1205 34

10 3504 1272 35

11 3504 1340 36

12 3504 1404 37

13 3504 1468 38

14 3504 1549 39

15 7307 8218 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Joseph Dugley*

*Pr*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*March. 1. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingley*

*Priv*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*April 25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingley*

*Pvt*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*22. May. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Grosvenor*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph H. Dyer*

*P. R.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14 June 82*

Alterations since last muster *Transfer'd to*

*Co. 60. June 1<sup>st</sup> 82.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*D*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingley*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 11<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Comp June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*D*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingle*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Angley*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 17 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*Joseph Dingley*  
-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingley*  
*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingle*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Inglez*  
*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*From November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingley*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 8 2 & Jan'y 17 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Grogley*  
*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*J*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingley*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*29<sup>th</sup> April 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shawson*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Ingley*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*8<sup>00</sup> 56*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*49:26*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

+

1587

*Emmrahnam, Daniel*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |      |        |    |
|----|------|--------|----|
| 1  | 3503 | 1649   | 26 |
| 2  | 3503 | 1749   | 27 |
| 3  | 3502 | 9250   | 28 |
| 4  | 3503 | 18210  | 29 |
| 5  | 3502 | 9346   | 30 |
| 6  | 3503 | 1938   | 31 |
| 7  | 3502 | 9437   | 32 |
| 8  | 3503 | 2029   | 33 |
| 9  | 3502 | 9529   | 34 |
| 10 | 3503 | 5119   | 35 |
| 11 | 3502 | 9621   | 36 |
| 12 | 3503 | 5212   | 37 |
| 13 | 37   | 152192 | 38 |
| 14 | 30   | 7064   | 39 |
| 15 |      |        | 40 |
| 16 |      |        | 41 |
| 17 |      |        | 42 |
| 18 |      |        | 43 |
| 19 |      |        | 44 |
| 20 |      |        | 45 |
| 21 |      |        | 46 |
| 22 |      |        | 47 |
| 23 |      |        | 48 |
| 24 |      |        | 49 |
| 25 |      |        | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

*0.*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

*S*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Pur*, *Throop* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 15*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died December 9. 1777.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

*J. L. Harris*  
(575) Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Art.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 M 15 D*

Subsistence

Amount *due L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Untermyer*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Ingraham*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*J*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Daniel Ingraham*

*pre*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Santermy*

J

1

Conn.

Daniel Ingraham

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

*D*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 13*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penmanship*

2 | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Ingraham

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*D*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Ingreham*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Per*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died Dec. 9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spencer*

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died Dec 9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Ingraham*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *due £0, 12<sup>s</sup>, 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

*I.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Ingraham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_ *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_ *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_ *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, *35* Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *✓ 2* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

Casualties, *Dead*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**22**

( 545i )

*B. Plamerson*

Copyist.

1588  
Ingraham, Hezekiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35009753  | 26 35009753 |
| 2 35009840  | 27 35010623 |
| 3 35008392  | 28 35009111 |
| 4 35009918  | 29 35010670 |
| 5 35005467  | 30 35009162 |
| 6 35009986  | 31 35010717 |
| 7 35010057  | 32 35009210 |
| 8 35008540  | 33 35010764 |
| 9 35010127  | 34 35009268 |
| 10 35008626 | 35 35010812 |
| 11 35010190 | 36 35009305 |
| 12 35005670 | 37 35010859 |
| 13 35010253 | 38 35010907 |
| 14 35008757 | 39 35009352 |
| 15 35010331 | 40 35010955 |
| 16 35008797 | 41 35009399 |
| 17 35010382 | 42 35011002 |
| 18 35008549 | 43 35009442 |
| 19 35010126 | 44 35011044 |
| 20 35008899 | 45 35009490 |
| 21 35010415 | 46 35011081 |
| 22 35009522 | 47 35009528 |
| 23 35010529 | 48 35011122 |
| 24 35009000 | 49 35009571 |
| 25 35010576 | 50 35011161 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 4367861

✓ See also

I

1

Conn.

Re<sup>n</sup> Ingraham

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wesley Ingraham*  
*Priv. Eldridge* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 18*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment }

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

9

1

Conn.

Hez<sup>t</sup>. Ingraham  
Private { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 2

Amount of pay £2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

I | 1 | Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup>. Ingraham

Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

MS Smith

9

1

Conn.

H. Ingraham

Pri.

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Covist.

I

I

Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Pair

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

*9*

1

Conn.

*Hez<sup>r</sup>. Ingraham*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time *Apr 18*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*W. Smith*

*J*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Heg<sup>l</sup> Ingraham*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr 18*, 17 .

Cominencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/0* .

Time of service *aug* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay £ 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*H. Smith*

1

1

Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mos 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £4. 17. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr<sup>l</sup> 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

I | 1 | Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Pr, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr<sup>l</sup> 18, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

I | 1 | Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Prt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted.....Apr. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

I

1

Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Pr

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ during War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ithamar  
Harvy's Company,\* Major Sill's Battalion,  
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's  
Company.

Chas Davis

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*J. H. Smith*

I

1

Conn.

Hezek. Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

9

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

J

I

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

I

1

Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6.<sup>60</sup>/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

I

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. F. Smith

I

1

Conn.

Hezekiah<sup>L</sup> Ingraham  
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

J

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major  
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

*I* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*  
*Snr*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *643 dolls.*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Wm Smith*

J

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham  
Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*W. A. Smith*

1 | 1 | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

G. Rubin

1 | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pr, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

I | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham  
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778.  
Roll dated Danbury, Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1 | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Guber*

*1*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wrights mill, July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*

*Prt.*

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

1 | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

I | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Ort, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

I | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1 | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Griber

I

1

Conn.

Wm<sup>th</sup> Ingraham

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Lthamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

9

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv

Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov<sup>r</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 19

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Months 10 19

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 19

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

5

1

Conn.

Hegk<sup>h</sup> + Ingram

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16.60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

I

1

Conn.

Hez.<sup>b</sup> Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. J. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amount £ 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

*S*

1

Conn.

*Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dolls*

Amount *16. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*H Smith*

I.

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 17 .

To what time paid Aug 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 M .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

9

1

Conn.

Henz<sup>n</sup> Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

67 3/4 Doll

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Weaver

I

1

Conn.

Wes<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

9

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. W. W.

*J*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Hez<sup>e</sup> Ingraham*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined since muster*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*W. Smith*

*I*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Hez L Ingraham*

*Priv*, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's  
Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*W. A. Smith*

9

1

Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

1 | 1 | Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Ort, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Furlough by Gen<sup>l</sup> Huntington 18 Dec<sup>r</sup> 79 - for 30 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1 | 1 | Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on Duty.

**Next roll on file Dec. 1779.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Griber

I | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham  
Port, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779  
Roll dated Highlands of York, July 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y. Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

*I* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1 | Conn.

Hez L Ingraham  
Ort, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

I

1

Conn.

Heze Ingraham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch

1779

Roll dated

Reading Apr. 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(548)

Copied.

I | 1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed -, 1779.

Commissioned -, 1779.

Enlisted -, 1779.

Term of enlistment -.

Time since last muster or enlistment -.

Alterations since last muster -.

Casualties -.

Remarks: Sick at Stonington  
left Comp'y Jan'y 7

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*J*

*1*

Conn.

*Hezekiah Ingraham*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\* }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*H. Smith*

*J*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Hegert Ingraham*

*Pair*

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*H. Smith*

I

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

*I*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Ezekiah Ingraham*

*Priv*, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*J. H. Smith*

9

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 Month 10 Dollars

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. H. H.

J.

1

Conn.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Ingraham

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> D.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 D

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. R. Starr

J

1

Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16.60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hez ah Ingraham*

*Pvt*

Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *mch 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Ingraham*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furloughed by Genl. Huntington.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

*2*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Hez<sup>d</sup> Ingraham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, *38* Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, *9* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**19**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

✓ 1589

Ingraham Nathl

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009754 26

2 35009844 27

3 35009393 28

4 35009919 29

5 35009468 30

6 35009957 31

7 37152190 32

8 39190619 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*B*

1

Conn.

*Nathl Ingraham*

*Priv, Eldridge*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 19*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *1 year*

Casualties *Died Sept 29. 77.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

I

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>el</sup> Ingraham

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

1

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Ingraham

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

9

1

Conn.

Nathl Ingraham

Priv, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 19 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

9

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>e</sup>. Ingraham

Pri

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 19, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo. 13 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 17 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

*1*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Ingraham*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*(Sept)*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 26*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

*first of Jan'y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deser'd Sept. 29*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

*I*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>e</sup> Ingraham*

*Pri*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Commencement of time *May 19*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 1. 17. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Sept 29<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*W. Smith*

9

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>e</sup> Ingraham

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1777.

Commencement of time

Apr 19 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

40/0

Time of service

Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

1590

Ingram, Hezekiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, Hezekiah

Next Number.

✓ 1591  
Ingram, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37152444 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 436786

✓ See also

*OS*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Ingram*

*Billing*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 18*, 17 *80*.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized, by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *173*.....

[575]

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

1591

Ingraham, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, Daniel

1591-b

Marham Amariah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt

1591-2

Isbell, Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37152437

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

*Of*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Osbell*  
*Chamblain*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *Jan'y 15*, 1781.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *173*

[575]

*J. H. Norris*

Copyist.

✓ 1592 Previous Number.  
Isbell, Simon 1591-C

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3715-2436 | 20 |
| 2           | 21 |
| 3           | 22 |
| 4           | 23 |
| 5           | 24 |
| 6           | 25 |
| 7           | 26 |
| 8           | 27 |
| 9           | 28 |
| 10          | 29 |
| 11          | 30 |
| 12          | 31 |
| 13          | 32 |
| 14          | 33 |
| 15          | 34 |
| 16          | 35 |
| 17          | 36 |
| 18          | 37 |
| 19          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

*1*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Simon Bell*

*Chamblain*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan'y 15, 1781*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

[575]

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

✓

1593

Isham Jehial

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

30 038664 26

35 03867 27

35 038716 28

35 038762 29

35 038810 30

35 038859 31

35 038907 32

35 039002 33

35 039085 34

35 039163 35

35 039230 36

37 152431 37

30 7655 38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786.

See also.

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jehiel Latham*

*Per* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*14. March. 83*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*  
*17<sup>th</sup> of April, 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. H. Spencer*

*I*

**I**

(2d Formation: 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abiel Isham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason

*Disch<sup>d</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Apr*, 17*83*.

Term of Service, *3* Mos. *17* Days.

Pay  $\text{\pounds}$  Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*23:70*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*20:--*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*3:70*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*3:70*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jehial Isham*

*Pvt*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan. 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M. O. Spencer*

*Past* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philip Johnson*

*Pr.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*..

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*13<sup>th</sup> October 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on duty*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeriah Boham*

*Pr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. J. Spencer*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jehial Isham*

*Pr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782. & January, 1783.*

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6 "Dec" 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isiah Johnson*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7* " *mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6* " *August* 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Johnson*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isiah Isham*

*Pr.*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6" August 1: 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Siege Mass<sup>to</sup> Hutt, 26 Aug<sup>t</sup>  
82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jehial Isham*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 31*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*14 June 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jehiel Johnson*

*Pr*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M. Spencer*

*JS*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Isham*

*Stilwell*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 1, 1782.*

Term

*12 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged April 17, 1783.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*J. R. Harris*

[575]

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Latham*

*Pr* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

*1<sup>st</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isiah Isham*

*P22*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1782.

Roll dated

*June 14*

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted*

*1 April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

✓

1594

Sham Joshua

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35038571

26

2 35038613

27

3 35038656

28

4 35038701

29

5 35038747

30

6 35038795

31

7 35038844

32

8 35038892

33

9 35038938

34

10 35039025

35

11 35039106

36

12 35039171

37

13 35039234

38

14 7307594

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Isham*

*Sergt.* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1. March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Isham*

*Sergeant*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*April 25. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. P. S. S. S.*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Loham*

*Sergt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*22<sup>nd</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*Wm Spencer*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Loham*

*Serjt*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*June 14 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Johnson*

*Serg't*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*JD*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Pasha Bham*

*Sgt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Lohman*

*Sergt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*8<sup>th</sup> September 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. J. Grosvenor*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Isham*

*Sergt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *29. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*13. October 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

Conn.

Conn.

Pashia Ishaan

Serg't; { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 20 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Dismissed

November 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

N. J. Springer

Copyright.

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Johnson*

*Sergt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 & January 1783*.

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *29 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Isham*

*Serjeant* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27<sup>th</sup> Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Lohman*

*Serjt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*27<sup>th</sup> Jan, 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Dham*

*Sergeant* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *22 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*29 " April 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Perkins*

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joshua Isham*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*10:*

Amount,

*101:*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*40:*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*61:*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*21: 66*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*82: 66*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1595  
Sham William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35038588 | 26 |
| 2  | 35038629 | 27 |
| 3  | 35038682 | 28 |
| 4  | 35038713 | 29 |
| 5  | 35038769 | 30 |
| 6  | 35038807 | 31 |
| 7  | 35038856 | 32 |
| 8  | 35038904 | 33 |
| 9  | 35038956 | 34 |
| 10 | 35039070 | 35 |
| 11 | 35039148 | 36 |
| 12 | 35039210 | 37 |
| 13 | 35039271 | 38 |
| 14 | 7307640  | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William John*

*John* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*March 1 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Isham*

*Pr*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*April 25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

*D* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Lham*

*Pr* { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*May 22, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Loham*

*Wm*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Proved*

*June 14. / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*Wm Grosvenor*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnson*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *August 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Johnson*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Isham*

*Cor.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6<sup>th</sup> August 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Boham*

*Per*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782

Roll dated *October 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*8<sup>th</sup> September 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*D* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*McBarni*  
-----  
*Pr*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*13 " October 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnson*

*Pvt*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *December 1*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dismissed*  
*11 Nov<sup>r</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Johnson*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm. Lohman*

*Pr* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 + January 1783*

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Pharr*

*Pr* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan. '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Loham*

*Pr* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14" March 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Loham*

*Co.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*29 " April 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Loham*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Isham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*17:84*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*58:54*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Auston*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1596 Next Number. 1596-a  
Ives, John  
1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37152445 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

*S.*

1

Conn.

(2d. Formation, 1781.)

*John Evers  
Strong*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 10, 1782.*

Term

*17 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Nov 30, 1782*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*173*

[575]

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

1597

Previous Number.

1596-a

✓ Jack John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| 1 350 378 79  | 26 |
| 2 350 379 14  | 27 |
| 3 350 379 65  | 28 |
| 4 350 379 94  | 29 |
| 5 350 380 40  | 30 |
| 6 350 380 89  | 31 |
| 7 350 381 36  | 32 |
| 8 350 381 82  | 33 |
| 9 350 382 73  | 34 |
| 10 350 404 32 | 35 |
| 11 350 383 66 | 36 |
| 12 350 369 52 | 37 |
| 13 350 370 16 | 38 |
| 14 350 370 82 | 39 |
| 15 350 371 41 | 40 |
| 16 37307449   | 41 |
| 17            | 42 |
| 18            | 43 |
| 19            | 44 |
| 20            | 45 |
| 21            | 46 |
| 22            | 47 |
| 23            | 48 |
| 24            | 49 |
| 25            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Sack  
Porter { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1782.  
Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 1 yr 23 D.  
Time since last muster or enlistment Mar  
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Porter

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Jack*

*Porter* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On the lines near*  
*Croton River.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Lack*

*Poster*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*25 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Poster*

*John Sack*

*Plt* - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*24*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

*John Jack*

*Pl-* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21*

*July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Jack

Plt { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept - 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo. 2 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug 17 82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Attending Maj. Chift sick  
in Quarters

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Sack*

*Sgt.* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo, 7 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

*August 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Attending May 6 left*

*sick in Quarters*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Sack*

*Pat-* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo. 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct-*

*13.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Lack*

*Porter* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Mos. 26 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlough 11 Nov 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Jack*  
*Col.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Amos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

*11, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

*Capt. Heart's Co.*

Casualties *On Extra Service with Maj.*

*Clift.*

Remarks:

(Next roll on file Feby. 1783.)  
*Canceled July 23-47 W.B.S.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Jack*

*Pr* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*7 Co. 1 Jan 83.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Jack*

*Priv*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

*5<sup>th</sup> Comp'y Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Jacob*

*Opt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb & Mar*, 17*83*.  
Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. J. Hughes*  
(543) Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Jack*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Mar. 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *at New Fairfield*  
*tending horses*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Jack*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*March 14, 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *time expires 2 y<sup>rs</sup>*

*May 83*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Back*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of service, *4* Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due, \_\_\_\_\_

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Rustin*

1598

Jackson, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35008218  
2 35008270  
3 35008323  
4 37152416  
5 37303762  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

1 | Conn.

George Jackson  
P. Dorrance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780  
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decm 9. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 172

J. R. Morris  
(575) Copyist.

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*George Jackson*

*Per.*

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*To Dec. 31.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined*

*J. Baker*

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*George Jackson*

*Pop.*

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 17 *80*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment

*to 31 Decr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*J. Baker*

1 | Conn.

George Jackson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> D. Dorrance's Company,  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 9<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 12 d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Davis

J.

1

Conn.

George Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 9, 1780.

✓ 1599

*Jackson Joseph*  
**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040139  
 2 35040182  
 3 35040232  
 4 35040282  
 5 35040326  
 6 35040377  
 7 35038284  
 8 35038360  
 9 35038428  
 10 35038508  
 11 37152430  
 12 37307588  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25

26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Jackson*  
*Heart* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 1*, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term *12 mo*

Casualties *Discharged March 13, 1783*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *172*.....

[575]

*J. J. Norris*  
Copyist.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Recruit.

1<sup>st</sup> Apr., 1782

Alterations since last muster *found May 30,*  
*1782.*

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

(543)

**Copyist.**

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Jackson*  
*Col.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Imos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*14, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Joseph Jackson*  
*Col.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*  
*6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Jackson*  
*Put.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

*1782*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

*1782*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

Conn.

-----, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, Oct. 17 82

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

13,1782

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Jackson*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mo. 26 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

*Oct*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from  
8 Comp. 1 Mo.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Jackson*  
*Porter* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec 8 & Jan*, 1783.  
Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 months*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *6*  
*Dec*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Jackson*

*Porter* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

Conn.

*Adt.*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mat, 1789.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Time expired Mar 18' 83.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Forbes

J. 1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Discho 18<sup>th</sup> March 1783.*

Term of Service, *2* Mos. *18* Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*17:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*17:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1600  
Jackson, Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35017404

2 35019577

3 35031510

4 35031547

5 35031585

6 37152414

7 37306270

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*J* | 1 | Conn.  
*Robert Jackson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray* Copied.

1

Conn.

Robert Jackson

P

Holmes

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mos

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 21. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Robert Jackson*

*for* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 21 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Robert Jackson*

*pro*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

J

1

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Selden's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 25*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *21* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *11* s. *8* d.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Act Davis*

1 | Conn.

Robert Jackson

pro, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*J*

1

Conn.

*Robert Jackson*

*Out*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *July 1*, 17

To what time paid..... *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Time of service..... *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *pr mo. 10 Dol*

Amount..... *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*

1601

Jackson Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35008217

2 35008269

3 35008322

4 37152415

5 37305761

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 4367861

See also

1

Conn.

*Stephen Jackson*

*P. Dorrance* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 1780  
or enlistment }

Term *6 mos.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem: 9, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *172*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

J.

1

Conn.

Stephen Jackson

Cor.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

To Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Jackson*

*Rank*

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

*to 31 Decr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

J

1

Conn.

Stephen Jackson.

Par.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, 1780.

H. Baker

1

Conn.

Steph<sup>n</sup> Jackson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> D. Dorrance's Company,  
 Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
 year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*Expiration of Service, *Dec 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*Whole time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.Pay P. Month, £ *2*Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *12* d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A H Davis*

1602 1602-a  
Jackson Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35003073  | 26 35001934 |
| 2 35003135  | 27 35003760 |
| 3 35001306  | 28 35001978 |
| 4 35001366  | 29 35003807 |
| 5 35003196  | 30 35002020 |
| 6 35001425  | 31 35003848 |
| 7 35003255  | 32 35002069 |
| 8 35001483  | 33 35003897 |
| 9 35003314  | 34 35002118 |
| 10 35001542 | 35 35003947 |
| 11 35003372 | 36 35002168 |
| 12 35001601 | 37 35003996 |
| 13 35003425 | 38 35002216 |
| 14 35001653 | 39 35004043 |
| 15 35003483 | 40 35002265 |
| 16 35001604 | 41 35004093 |
| 17 35003528 | 42 35002311 |
| 18 35001749 | 43 35004150 |
| 19 35003574 | 44 35002353 |
| 20 35001786 | 45 35004181 |
| 21 35003622 | 46 35002398 |
| 22 35004829 | 47 35004223 |
| 23 35003669 | 48 35002445 |
| 24 35001888 | 49 35004269 |
| 25 35003715 | 50 35002489 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*

*P*

*Belcher*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 12*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged April 12, 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

(575)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Thom's Jackson*

*Privt*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Apr 12*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2, 19*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 5, 5 & 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*

*Priv.*

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pay*  
Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowh*

1

Conn.

*Thoms Jackson*

*Pr* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 12*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Thom Jackson*

*Pl*

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Apr 12*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2/*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Thoms Jackson*

*Prvt*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Apr 12*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Novolin*

*G* 1 | Conn.  
*Thomas Jackson*

*Cpt* { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with*  
*Thomas Jackson*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*W. W. W.*

*J* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Thos. Jackson*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

8 | 1 | Conn.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Jackson  
Prte., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Jackson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on comm*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Jackson*

*Col.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dec, 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Jackson*

*Col.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command.*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

G | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid January 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/1

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin  
Coryist.

G

1

Conn.

Thos Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

1

Conn.

Thos Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *63/100*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *673 ds*.

Time of service *3 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

1

Conn.

Thos Jackson

Prvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 17, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 1/2

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Jackson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Plt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 4*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1* 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*Jr* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Jackson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 78.

To what time paid *Nov 1* 17 78.

Pay per month *6 23 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

*J. H. Thomas Jackson*  
1 | Conn.

*P. H.* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Pro whin,*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Perkins* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Dec* 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *Dec* 17 *78*

To what time paid *Jan* 17 *79*

Pay per month *1 m*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*

*Col.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Solden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Jackson*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Mch. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *April 12*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) *T. Jones* Copyist.

G

1

Conn.

Tho Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Tho. Jackson*  
-----  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Thos Jackson  
Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos Jackson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

*Wright's Mills*  
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Jackson*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times, as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Jackson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

J | 1 | Conn.

Thos Jackson  
Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Near Quakerhill Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

J | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Jackson  
Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month-  
of Oct., 1778.  
Roll dated Hanbury 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted April 12, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) T. Jones Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Thos Jackson  
Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan, 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Becher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*  
Pop, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1* 17 79.

To what time paid *Feb'y 1* 17 79.

Pay per month *643 Doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 79

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17 79

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howland*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *May 1* 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 33 Cents*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Powell* *Comptrol*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*  
*Perkins* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
 Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 79.

To what time paid *June 1* 17 79.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Perk* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* 1779

To what time paid *July 1* 1779

Pay per month *6/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howland*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pvt*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dol*

Amount *16 60/90 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Samuel May*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dol*

Amount *£ 3 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Printed*

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
*Thom Jackson*

*Privt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 90 doll*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 doll*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> 90 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nov 1*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*  
*Cpt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66 7/8 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount *16 6 7/8 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jaxon*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1779.

To what time paid *Jan* 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since Muster*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Noir*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Jackson*  
-----  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March, 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd New London,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

8 | 1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: *On board N. London*

\*This company was designated at various times as: Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Jackson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at N. London on board*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

1 | **Conn.**

Thos. Jackson  
Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Jackson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T Jones*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Thos. Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

J | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Jackson  
Priv., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos. Jackson*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *April 12*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> Ridgfield*  
*15 Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*  
(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Jackson  
Plt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Jackson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thom Jackson*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*Jan. 24*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. James*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*

*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1* 1780.

Pay per month *6 60 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 20*

Amount *16 60 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Thos Jackson*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660*

\*Time of service *90/m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16290 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*J* | 1 | Conn.  
*Thos Jackson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60* Doll

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16 60* Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Thomas Jackson*

*Br*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *66 90 Do*

Time of service *12 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Do*

Amount *66 90 Do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 12, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rawlin*

8 | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Jaxon  
Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1780.  
Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted April 12, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Joined since last  
Muster.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) T. Jones Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Jackson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mch. 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th-Company.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Jackson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 12*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

8 | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Jackson  
Prvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll,**  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged April 12  
1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

1 | 1 | Conn.

Thos Jackson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Woolen or Lin<sup>n</sup> breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, 16 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**17**

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Thomas Jackson

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

✓ 1602-a  
Jackson, William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37152442 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
| (2d Formation, 1781.) |

*William Jackson*  
*Ward* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 25*, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died April 10. 82.*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

*J. R. Borrio*  
Copyist.

✓ 1602-b  
Jang, Molick  
1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37152440 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 436786

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Molick Jang*  
*Ward* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 28*, 1781  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

[575]

*J. H. Morris*  
Copyist.

✓ 1602-9  
Jagues, William  
**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37152449 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 15. x P. 36786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
| (2d Formation, 1781.) |

*William Jagurs*  
*Wright* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 1*, 1781.  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *173* .....

*J. A. Morris*  
[575] Copyist.

1603

Previous Number.

1602-C

Jayson, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Jackson, Thomas

1604  
Jenening, Elnathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Elnathan

1605

Next Number.

1605 a

Emison Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37307187 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein Δ

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenison

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Coll<sup>o</sup> Jedediah Huntington with Hezekiah Perkins.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Norwich

May 2, 1777

Dr

April 1777 To pd Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenison Cart 9 4 Chests of arms from Northboro to Norwich 66 Miles @ 2/6 pr mile £8 5 0

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Blamison

Copyist.

1605-a

Jenkins, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 137152435 | 20 |
| 1         | 21 |
| 2         | 22 |
| 3         | 23 |
| 4         | 24 |
| 5         | 25 |
| 6         | 26 |
| 7         | 27 |
| 8         | 28 |
| 9         | 29 |
| 10        | 30 |
| 11        | 31 |
| 12        | 32 |
| 13        | 33 |
| 14        | 34 |
| 15        | 35 |
| 16        | 36 |
| 17        | 37 |
| 18        | 38 |
| 19        | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: VT & P 436786

See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Jenkins*  
*Serjeant*, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *192*

*J. L. Harris*  
[575] \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

1605

Jenning, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Elnathan

Previous Number

1606

1605-6

Jenning, Elnathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Elnathan

+

1607

+

Jennings, Elnathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35003040

2 35003103

3 35001274

4 35001335

5 35003164

6 35001394

7 35003224

8 35001452

9 35003284

10 35001511

11 35003341

12 35001570

13 35003400

14 35001628

15 35003458

16 35001673

17 35003503

18 35001718

19 35003548

20 35001766

21 35003596

22 35001813

23 35003643

24 35001859

25 35003689

26 35001905

27 35003735

28 35001951

29 35003780

30 35001994

31 35003822

32 35002036

33 35003865

34 35002087

35 35003916

36 35002136

37 35003963

38 35002185

39 35004013

40 35002235

41 35004063

42 35002281

43 35004109

44 35002327

45 35004154

46 35002374

47 35004199

48 37152195

49 37305612

50 37306690

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. 436786.

✓ See also

1

Conn.

*Eluath<sup>n</sup> Jennings*  
*Sergt.*, *Belcher* Co.,  
 1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 8*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged June 22, 1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *167*....

(575)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

G

1

Conn.

Elnathan Jennings

Sert

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 8*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *\$2.8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4, 21*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$11, 53. 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with*  
*Elnathan Jennings*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Elmather Ginnings*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 8*, 1777

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777

Pay per month *2.8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pay*

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Ebner Ginnings*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb 8*, 1777.

To what time paid

*July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

*2.8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay L. 2.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

1

Conn.

*Enathan Ginnings*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb 8*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.84*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*G*

1

Conn.

*Enathan Ginnings*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Feb 8*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *48*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*Nowlin*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*El Nathan Jennings*

*Sergt*, { Capt William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *4/8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Proctor*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Elmathan Jinning*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elnath<sup>m</sup> Jinnings*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J*

*1*

Conn.

*Ezraathan Jenning*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Conn.

<sup>+</sup>  
Elnathan Jennings

Sgt. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777

Appointed Feb 8, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*G*

1

Conn.

*Elnathan Jennings*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

1

Conn.

*El Nathan Jennings*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *4 8/9*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2. 8/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Novlin*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Ebner + Jenering*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

G

1

Conn.

*Enathan Ginning*

*Singl*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Ebner Jennings*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

G

I

Conn.

Elm<sup>th</sup> <sup>n</sup> Ginning  
Sergeant, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 78.

Commencement of pay May 1 17 78.

To what time paid June 1 17 78.

Pay per month 8 dls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.81

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

1

Conn.

*El Nathan Jennings*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Proctor*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Elrathan Jennings*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .. .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Sick Flying Capt.*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J. - 1* | **Conn.**

*Elmathan Jennings*

*Serjeant* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1* 17*78*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1 | Conn.

E. Nathan Jennings

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*G*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Eleuther Ginnings*

*Serjt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1* 1778.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*El Nathan Jennings*  
*Serjt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov* 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17  
Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17*78*.  
To what time paid *Dec 1* 17*78*.  
Pay per month *10 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*  
(545) Copyist.

*G*

1

Conn.

*El Nathan Ginnings*

*Sergeant*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Dec 1*

1778

To what time paid

*Jan 1*

1779

Pay per month

*10*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*3 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company. \*

*Nowlin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Elrathan Jennings*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

1

Conn.

*Ebenezer Jenning*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich. 5-*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

1

Conn.

*Ebenezer Perkins*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*G*

1

Conn.

*Elnath<sup>n</sup> Ginnings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

1

Conn.

*Elnathan Ginnings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

1

Conn.

*Ebenezer Ginnings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's; and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Elvath<sup>n</sup> Jennings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at flying Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Elnathan Jennings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furl<sup>w</sup> by Genl  
Hunt<sup>n</sup> Aug 26 30 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*

J | 1 | Conn.

Elnathan Jennings  
Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.  
Roll dated Near Quakerhill Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 8, 1777.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) T. Jones Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Ezra S. Jennings*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Norbury 19 Nov.*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

**Conn.**

Sgt.,

Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1728

Roll dated Reading, Dec, 13, 1778

Appointed Feb 8, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

**Copyist.**

*Elmuth Ginnings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

1

Conn.

*Elnathan Jennings*

*Argl* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 79.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 79.

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Elmuthan Jennings*

*Sergeant* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *10 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Elmather Jennings*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 79.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17 79.

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
*Edna "Jennings"*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 17 *79*.

To what time paid *May 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Olunath Jennings*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Elmathan Jennings*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *June 22* 17 *79*

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *4 m 22 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 14.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged June*

*22.*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*g*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elnath<sup>n</sup> Ginnings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Ezra S. Jennings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.  
Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Danbury.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elnathan Ginnings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Chatham*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G* | - | **1** | **Conn.**

*Ebnerth<sup>n</sup> Gennings*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779  
Roll dated *May 15*, 1779

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Chatham.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elmathan Givings*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Chatham*  
*Mar 1, 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

G

1

Conn.

*Elisha Ginnings*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

*Feb 8*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dischg June 22 by  
Gen. Huntington.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*Y* - | **1** | **Conn.**

*Elnath<sup>n</sup> Jennings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Woolen or Lin<sup>n</sup> breeches */*

Shirts */*, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose *2*

Shoes */*, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *24* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, *23* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

**17**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Elnathan Jennings

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battalion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

*Connecticut*  
*Chatham*

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

*A H Davis*

1608

*Justin, Wolcott*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Justin, Wolcott*

✓ 1609  
Jesup, Edward  
1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37152441 | 20 |
| 1        | 21 |
| 2        | 22 |
| 3        | 23 |
| 4        | 24 |
| 5        | 25 |
| 6        | 26 |
| 7        | 27 |
| 8        | 28 |
| 9        | 29 |
| 10       | 30 |
| 11       | 31 |
| 12       | 32 |
| 13       | 33 |
| 14       | 34 |
| 15       | 35 |
| 16       | 36 |
| 17       | 37 |
| 18       | 38 |
| 19       |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Jessup*  
*Sergt.* *Wood* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 2*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Deserted July 26. 81*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

*J. F. Norris*  
[575] Copyist.

1604-a

Johnson, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Benjamin

1610

*Jinming, Elnathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jennings, Elnathan*

1611

Jennings, Elnathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Elnathan

1617

Johnson Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35013451  | 26 35014373 |
| 2 35013539  | 27 35012377 |
| 3 35011562  | 28 35014434 |
| 4 35013620  | 29 35012429 |
| 5 35011644  | 30 35014424 |
| 6 35013702  | 31 35012475 |
| 7 35011726  | 32 35014535 |
| 8 35013754  | 33 35012523 |
| 9 35011806  | 34 35014575 |
| 10 35013863 | 35 35012574 |
| 11 35011884 | 36 35014627 |
| 12 35013940 | 37 35012621 |
| 13 35011977 | 38 35014673 |
| 14 35014015 | 39 35012666 |
| 15 35012057 | 40 35014717 |
| 16 35014107 | 41 35012709 |
| 17 35012102 | 42 35014750 |
| 18 35014168 | 43 35012752 |
| 19 35012178 | 44 35014802 |
| 20 35014222 | 45 35012796 |
| 21 35012217 | 46 35014843 |
| 22 35014266 | 47 35012844 |
| 23 35012273 | 48 35014884 |
| 24 35014320 | 49 35012883 |
| 25 35012317 | 50 35014925 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. M. 436786.

✓ See also

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

P. Ely Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged May 1, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...1..., page 167

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

*Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time

*May 29, 17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Mo. 3 D.*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay Due £ 2 4<sup>o</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Priv*

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*May 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
*Benjamin Johnson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Oct*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Johnson*

*En*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Act Davis*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
On { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't; commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.  
Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted May 29, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

J. | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson*  
*Pin*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Asst Davis*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*  
*Pin*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Asst Davis*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson*

*Ort*, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *63<sup>2</sup> Pro*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *162 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-

pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

*Art*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson*

*Prst*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  D<sup>o</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dolr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Got*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol<sup>r</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

*Pvt*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *mustered Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Ort*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *63*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol<sup>rs</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

Benjamin Donston

Pm

Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

May 27, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 27

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

J. | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Pr { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.  
Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted May 29, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AA Davis

1

Conn.

Beny<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l

1778.

Roll dated

May 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in 2rs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Pvt. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

J. 1 Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

P. G. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

J.

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis

J.

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri

Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Connecticut  
since the 13 of Sept

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *sick in Connecticut*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Asst Davis*

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Plainfield  
Comm't. left ye Co. Sept. 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Clot Davis

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson  
Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick at Plainfield Conn.  
L.R. 1 Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1

Conn.

*Benja Johnson*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent in Dec. & J. 7.*

*since joined*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

J | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month in Doll<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

**Conn.**

*Ork*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month ..... 6 3/4 doll.

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount: £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

---

### Cocultures

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

... .. at various times and Cant

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ephraim Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

6. 1

(545) *puber* C

\_\_\_\_\_

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*J* - | - **1** - | **Conn.**

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson*  
*Prt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

J | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber  
(545) Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D.*

Amount *23 8<sup>0</sup>*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin + Thomson*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

J

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Port, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

*Benz<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Griber*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Johnston*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Pr { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.  
Feb. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick at Plainfield  
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

1

Conn.

*Benny Johnson*

*Pri*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

*Mar. 6*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

J. | 1 | Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Johnson*  
Pin { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Al H Davis*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pr { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Can't Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Pr { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury  
At May 14<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson  
Private

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Pr

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

§ 1 Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Pr { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

On, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com & Highland

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Benjamin Johnston

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1799.  
Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted May 1, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis  
(543) Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Benja Johnson*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . . *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month* . . . . . *10 Dols.*

Amount . . . . . *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Prst

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Benjamin Johnson

Port, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin + Jonson

Port, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

J.

1

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Johnston

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Al H Davis

1

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

*En.* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *at the Huts*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*AH Davis*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Johnson

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr<sup>e</sup> 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties at the Huts

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Jonson*

*Pri*

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged May 1<sup>st</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Ast Davis*

9 | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 25 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 22 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**20**

( 545i )

Blairson

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Majr Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_ /

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_ /

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Genl Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1613

Johnson, Bristol

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Brister

Next Number.

+

1614

1614-a

Johnson, Caleb

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35002888

26

2 35004716

27

3 35002931

28

4 35002975

29

5 35003019

30

6 37152417

31

7 37905661

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J | 1 | Conn.

Caleb Johnston

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined

Muster  
Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belober's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

1

Conn.

*Galeb Johnston*  
*Pr*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

*80*

Pay per month

*66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service

*17 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Dollars Mo.*

Amount

*91<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined July 15, 1780,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Caleb Johnson*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Caleb Johnson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, 17*80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

1 | Conn.

Caleb Johnson  
Pr., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 5 Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 9 discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

1

Conn.

Caleb Johnson

P.

Peppers

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 9, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172.

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Caleb Johnson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Douglass's Company,\*  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commen<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* S. *12* d. -

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

✓ 1614-a  
Johnson, Daniel  
1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37152448 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*C.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Johnson*  
*Wright* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 18*, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

[575]

*J. H. Harris*  
Copyist.

1615 Previous Number

Johnson Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 35039720 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35039815 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35039891 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35039955 | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35040017 | 30 |  |
| 6  | 37307723 | 31 |  |
| 7  | 37303379 | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

*J* | **1** |  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

| **Conn.**

*Henry Johnson*

*Private*, 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

*Nov. 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*  
*4th Regt 1 Nov. 82*

Casualties *At the Capt Gray*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*L*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Johnson*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Capt*  
*Pray*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Sherrin*

*I* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Johnson*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 14<sup>d</sup>*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Water Guard,*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Q* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Johnson*

*Private* 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On his Excellency's*  
*Barge.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Henry Johnson*  
*Private*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

~~on the State Guard~~

Remarks:

*x as on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Henry Johnston*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *21:66*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *62:36*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

1 | 1 | Conn.

Henry Johnson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Inlistment, June 22, 17

Discharged, , 17

Dead, , 17

Captivated, , 17

Missing, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Wound'd, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Shusterman

Copyist.

1616

Johnson, Isaac

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Isaac

Next Number.



1617

1617-a

Johnson, Israel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35039296

26

2 35039341

27

3 35039383

28

4 35039424

29

5 35039475

30

6 35039523

31

7 35039572

32

8 35039621

33

9 35039670

34

10 35039757

35

11 35039886

36

12 35039904

37

13 35039968

38

14 37307666

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*  
*Sergeant* 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*J*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*

*Sergeant* 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed *2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shurmer*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*

*Serjt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 25 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*I* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*  
*Sgt.*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
      *✓* **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
*Apr. 25. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

Conn.

*Argent* } 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*  
*Sergt*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*  
*Sergeant*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick at New Windsor*  
*8 August '82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shaw*  
(543) Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*  
*Sgt*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *Oct*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug 6<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*  
*Serjt*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *November 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> October*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Count after*  
*deserters*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*

*Sergeant*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Do*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13<sup>d</sup>*

*October 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*Israel Johnson*

*Serjt.*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*  
*1 st / 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*I* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*  
*Sergeant* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *I.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan'y 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*

*Sergeant* 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*I*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Israel Johnson*

*Sergeant* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed 17 May 83 by  
"G. Huntington" for 8 days*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay p. Month, *10'*

Amount, *101'*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>, *40'*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *61'*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *20' 42*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *81' 42*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

1617-2  
Johnson Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37152420 | 20 |
| 2426     | 21 |
|          | 22 |
|          | 23 |
|          | 24 |
|          | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

*J*

1

Conn.

*Joel Johnson*  
*Starr*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 13, 1781*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *172*

(575)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

*1* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1* *Col Johnson*  
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 13, 1781.*  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *172* .....

*J. K. Norris*  
[575] Copyist.

✓ 16/7-6  
Johnson, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37152433 | 20 |
| 2        | 21 |
| 3        | 22 |
| 4        | 23 |
| 5        | 24 |
| 6        | 25 |
| 7        | 26 |
| 8        | 27 |
| 9        | 28 |
| 10       | 29 |
| 11       | 30 |
| 12       | 31 |
| 13       | 32 |
| 14       | 33 |
| 15       | 34 |
| 16       | 35 |
| 17       | 36 |
| 18       | 37 |
| 19       | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Johnson*  
*Durker*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan'y 26, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*172*.....

[575]

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

✓ 1617-  
Johnson, Joseph  
**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37152447 | 20 |
| 1        | 21 |
| 2        | 22 |
| 3        | 23 |
| 4        | 24 |
| 5        | 25 |
| 6        | 26 |
| 7        | 27 |
| 8        | 28 |
| 9        | 29 |
| 10       | 30 |
| 11       | 31 |
| 12       | 32 |
| 13       | 33 |
| 14       | 34 |
| 15       | 35 |
| 16       | 36 |
| 17       | 37 |
| 18       | 38 |
| 19       | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* **1** **Conn.**  
(2d. Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Johnson*  
*Wright* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 25, 1781.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died 10 Dec 81.*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

*J. H. Morris*  
[575] Copyist.

1617-18  
Johnson, Prince

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37152418 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

1

Conn.

*Prince Johnson*

*R*

*Humphrey*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Decem 1*, 17*80*.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *172*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

1617-2

Johnson, Simon  
1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37152450 | 21 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simon Johnson*  
*Robertson* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 21, 1782.*  
or enlistment

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Nov 30, 1782*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

[575] *J. L. Norris* Copyist.

1618

Previous Number.

617-2

Johnson, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, William

1619  
*Johnston, Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Johnson, Benjamin*

+

1620

Johnston, Prister

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 36445

26

2 350 36491

27

3 350 36548

28

4 350 36590

29

5 350 36636

30

6 350 36683

31

7 350 36730

32

8 350 36779

33

9 350 36828

34

10 350 36914

35

11 350 38350

36

12 350 38421

37

13 350 38486

38

14 350 38554

39

15 37152429

40

16 37307078

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786.

See also

*J.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Bristol Johnson*  
*Beard*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 30, 1781*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*J. L. Norris*

[575]

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Brister Johnston*

*Pvt*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 m. 8 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Brister Johnston*

*Co.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*25<sup>th</sup> April 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*N. T. Hughes*  
(543) Copyist.

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prister Johnston*

*3d*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 7 M. 17 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*22 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty at the  
Lines*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prister Johnston*

*Prs*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 m. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prister Johnston*  
*Prs*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 M. 25 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aruster Johnston*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *87.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 M. 23 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. S. Hughes*  
(548) Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Boston Johnston*

*Priv*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y. 3 m. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Buster Johnston*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 2 Mo 21 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Brother Johnston*  
*Rh*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*11<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough till*  
*1<sup>st</sup> January.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. G. Hughes*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Prister Johnston*

*Ap'l*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*from 1st 1783 to 5th Company*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bristol + Somers

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 9 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

Alterations since last muster Joined from  
7 Co Jan 8.3.

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*Brister Johnson*

*Pat-* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Brister Johnson*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14 Mar 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Porter Johnson*

*Porter*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*29 Sept*, 17*83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Oriston Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. — Days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month,

*6.60*

Amount,

*26.60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26.60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

1620-a

Johnston, Caleb

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Johnson, Caleb

1620-a

Johnston, Caleb

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Caleb

1621  
Johnson, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Johnson, Henry

+

1622

Johnston Isaac

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 0 3 6 4 6 5 26

2 3 5 0 3 6 5 1 3 27

3 3 5 0 3 6 5 5 6 28

4 3 5 0 3 6 6 0 1 29

5 3 5 0 3 6 6 4 4 30

6 3 5 0 3 6 6 9 1 31

7 3 5 0 3 6 7 3 7 32

8 3 5 0 3 6 7 8 6 33

9 3 5 0 3 6 8 2 7 34

10 3 5 0 3 6 9 1 3 35

11 3 5 0 3 6 9 8 8 36

12 3 5 0 3 7 0 5 4 37

13 3 5 0 3 7 1 1 8 38

14 3 7 1 5 2 4 5 1 39

15 3 7 3 0 7 4 2 1 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436786.

✓ See also

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Johnson*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 1*, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*173*

[575]

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Johnston*

*Priv.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *R.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*4<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick at Stratford*  
*4<sup>th</sup> April '82*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*

*Plt*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
"Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick Norwich 9<sup>th</sup>  
March '82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*  
(543) Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick at Norwich*

*9 March 1782*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*

*Dr*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Johnston*

*Drh*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. F. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*  
*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17 *82*.  
Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *D.W.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties *Sick at Windsor*  
*Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*  
(548) Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Sick Newburgh  
Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*E. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*

*Prvt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Newburg  
Hospital*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. F. Hughes*

*J*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaac Johnston*

*Plt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick on Genl*

*Hospital New Windsor*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Johnson*

*Pr*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died in Genl  
Hospital.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Oct 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at the Hospital  
at Windsor*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. G. Hughes*

*2* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Johnston*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at New Windsor*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, \_\_\_\_\_

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *28:30*

Ballance due, *69:—*

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

1623  
Johnston, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37307825 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Johnston*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**  
of Pay Received by the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for 1781 & 1782.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17  
Company, *Joseph Johnston*  
New M<sup>y</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> at Elk, *6.60*  
Rate, *1<sup>10</sup>/<sub>15</sub>*  
Am<sup>t</sup> in Specie, *H.*  
Am<sup>t</sup> of State Clothing,  
Famely Supplies,  
Pay M. Gen<sup>l</sup> Notes,  
Clothing rec<sup>d</sup> at York Town,  
Surplus of Continental Clothing,  
Money forfeited by Deserters,  
Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

*Crustin*

(5451)

Copyist.

+

1624

Johnston, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35036464 | 26 |
| 2  | 35036506 | 27 |
| 3  | 35036547 | 28 |
| 4  | 35036589 | 29 |
| 5  | 35036635 | 30 |
| 6  | 35036682 | 31 |
| 7  | 35036729 | 32 |
| 8  | 35036778 | 33 |
| 9  | 35036821 | 34 |
| 10 | 35036907 | 35 |
| 11 | 35036982 | 36 |
| 12 | 35037048 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037112 | 38 |
| 14 | 37152427 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307416 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnson*

*Butler*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Decem 13*, 17 *80*.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *172*

[575]

*J. T. Norris*

Copyist.

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnston*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 7 M. 18 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On the lines at  
Stanford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*E. D. Bulkley*

*J* | **I** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnston*

*Priv*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*25 April 87*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*  
(548) Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnston*

*W. J.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 M. 30 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*22 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. D. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnston*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 28 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*14 June, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Johnston*

*Det*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnston*

*Pvt*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 mo. 5 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*6 Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Johnston*

*Priv*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 mo. 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnston*  
*Pvt.*, { 3d Co, 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *14. 1 M. 3 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. D. Hughes*

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Johnston*

*Pr*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*11<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnston*

*Pr*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 22 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ym + Johnson*

*Pvt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month of  
*Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*  
(543) Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnson*

*Prs*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 M. 20 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm Johnston*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pr*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *6 m 22 d*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Apr. 29, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*W. D. Hughes*  
(548) Copyist.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*4* Mos.

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1624-B

Johnson, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Benjamin

1625 or Daniel to.

Jones Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35031648  | 26 35032801 |
| 2 35031748  | 27 35030310 |
| 3 35029249  | 28 35032894 |
| 4 35031844  | 29 35030388 |
| 5 35020345  | 30 35032969 |
| 6 35031937  | 31 35030465 |
| 7 35029436  | 32 35033045 |
| 8 35032028  | 33 35030576 |
| 9 35020528  | 34 35033111 |
| 10 35032118 | 35 35030604 |
| 11 35029620 | 36 35033162 |
| 12 35032211 | 37 35030654 |
| 13 35029707 | 38 35033206 |
| 14 35032299 | 39 35030728 |
| 15 35029797 | 40 35022383 |
| 16 35032385 | 41 35033280 |
| 17 35029871 | 42 35024172 |
| 18 35032472 | 43 35022431 |
| 19 35029980 | 44 35024224 |
| 20 35032552 | 45 35022481 |
| 21 35030077 | 46 35024272 |
| 22 35032639 | 47 35022548 |
| 23 35030151 | 48 35024335 |
| 24 35032720 | 49 35022658 |
| 25 35030230 | 50 35024446 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv

Throop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Reenlisted during war

March 79. Deserted May 26/79

Remarks

Joined Aug 27. 79.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 167.....

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Art.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *4 m. 15 d.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount due *L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Mearns*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. Montemey

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penntemay*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

1

Conn.

Daniel C. Jones

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Commencement of time

Nov. 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec 1

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenrey

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st. Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*pro* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Jones*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

*Pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
 1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
 Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comm*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Jones*

*pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

J. 1 Conn.

Daniel Jones

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenbury

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Art*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S. J. Terry

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-  
uel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

*Apr 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*May 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Int, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

Apr. 1

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Sintermy

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Man's name*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick F. Breck.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spencer*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Dan. Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Art* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due £ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Mustered sick, absent June.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Juntermay*

1

Conn.

Dan. Jones

From { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Prt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Join'd since muster*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

*Sick absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Samuel Jones*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb*<sup>+</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In hand*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*+ Term*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Mch 5*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Jones*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Jones*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*for* { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in B. Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at F. Creek*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustis*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 15*, 17

Commissioned *a*, 17

Enlisted *a*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Jones*

*pri*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furl'd by Col. Swift*  
*Sept 26 20 Days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Jones*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Jones*

*prs*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 26 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Join'd sick at Phelps  
Patten left ye Regt. Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 7, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties S. Absent in Dec.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntumey

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Transferred Capt. Richd.<sup>s</sup>  
Comp'y.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Punterney*

Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

Dane Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

8

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 lbs

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mease

9

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

P. W.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Deserted 20 May

Remarks:

W. H. W.

1 Conn.  
Daniel Jones

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 3 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount £ 7 . 8<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 67/3/00

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10/00

Amount 167/3/00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Jones

1

Conn.

David Jones

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol.

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. Jones

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec<sup>r</sup>, 17To what time paid Jan<sup>1</sup>, 17Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dec

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dec

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dec

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

*Samuel Jones*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Uncommenced at  
Hambury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*J* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Daniel Jones*

*pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mich 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt  
Richards' Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gastri*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Selden's  
Co. on guard.*

*Class*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *enlisted on com-  
mand at Stamford.*

*(Cass)*

1

Conn.

Sam'l Jones

Ortl

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Case

J | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1770.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Deserted 20 May

Chas. J.  
Coprnt.

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Chf*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1774.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1774.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Returned from De  
sertion was taken up  
June 1 & joined the Comp  
27 Aug*

*Cass*

J | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 79

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

Cass

J | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

J | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ :

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ :

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ :

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in duty

J - | 1 | Conn.

Danl Jones

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster 2

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Cass  
Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dd

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dd

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dd

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

1

Conn.

J Daniel Jones

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar'y 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount  $16\frac{60}{90}$  Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Starr

J | 1 | Comm.

Daniel Jones

Inv { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

J

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dol

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

1

Conn.

*J*  
*Daniel Jones*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 Dol*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Weaver*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dol*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Weaver*

J

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

66<sup>0</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for Month 10 Dol

Amount

166<sup>0</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*on duty.*

1 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated April, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cass

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Jones*

*Part*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*(C) A S S*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Part*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

1

Conn.

Samuel Jones

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1786.

Roll dated July 4, 1786.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

1

Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

*Pr 1* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transfd. to Inftry.*

*1st Aug.*

*Muster*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

7 | 1 | Conn.

Dan Jones

Co. { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-  
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J | 1 | Conn.

Wm Jones

Pos., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-  
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

J

1

Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Baker

9 | 1 | Conn.  
Daniel Jones

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**22**

( 545i )

Blamson

Copyist.

1626 Next Number.

1626  
Jones, Daniels

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or Daniel C

Jones, Daniel

✓ 626-a  
Jones, Phineas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37152439 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P 436786

✓ See also

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Pl. Pears Jones  
Baldwin*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 22, 1781*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

*J. L. Harris*

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1626<sup>th</sup>  
Jones, Stephen

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| 1 37 / 5 24 43 | 20 |
| 2              | 21 |
| 3              | 22 |
| 4              | 23 |
| 5              | 24 |
| 6              | 25 |
| 7              | 26 |
| 8              | 27 |
| 9              | 28 |
| 10             | 29 |
| 11             | 30 |
| 12             | 31 |
| 13             | 32 |
| 14             | 33 |
| 15             | 34 |
| 16             | 35 |
| 17             | 36 |
| 18             | 37 |
| 19             | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P 436786

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Jones*  
*Belling* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 4*, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *173* .....

*J. F. Norris*  
[575] Copyist.

✓

1627

Previous Number.

1626-6

Jones William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35037878  
2 35037913  
3 35037950  
4 35038018  
5 35040934  
6 35044021  
7 35041084  
8 35041147  
9 35041210  
10 35041277  
11 35041345  
12 35041409  
13 35041473  
14 35041538  
15 3-152432  
16 37307833  
17 37304155  
18 152438

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 436786.

✓ See also

Conn.

*William Jones*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp,*

*Aug 13*, 1782.

When Deserted,

*1 Day*

, 1782.

Town inlisted for,

*Branford*

Place where Born,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

*into the Country*

Number of record:

**31**

*Scottwell*

(548d)

Copyist.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Jones*

*Porter* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mo. 23 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*  
*1. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Jones*

*For* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Apr 7 (Mo. 16)*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*25 1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Jones*

*Pl* - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr 7 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*22 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forster*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Wm Jones*

*Pat-* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *18 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

*to 2 Comp 4.1 June*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William James*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 months 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster *Red from  
the 5<sup>th</sup> camp June 1<sup>st</sup> 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Jones*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo. 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William James*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *16 months 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sharon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Jones*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo. 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1791*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William James*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *14 Mo. 18 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 11, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Jones*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13 months 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*William James*  
*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month *2*  
of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.  
Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo 18 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*From November 1782*

Alterations since last muster  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Jones*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 mo 18 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 22 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William James*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Jones*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup> April 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumner*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Jones*  
*Tyler, Clift* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan'y 18, 1781*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Disap July 4. 83.*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. A. Norris*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 June*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Jones*  
*Chamblain* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 17*, 17 *81*.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page. *173*.....

[575]

*J. H. Norris*

Copyist.

1628

*Jonson, Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Johnson, Benjamin*

1628-a

*Jonston, Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Johnson, Benjamin*

✓ 1629

Jordan, John  
1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37152421  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

1

Conn.

*John Jordan*  
*Tom Eyck* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 17, 17 81.*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *172*

(575)

*J. H. Norris*

Copyist.

1630

+

Jordan, Moses

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040048

26

2 35040085

27

3 35040124

28

4 35040166

29

5 35040216

30

6 35040266

31

7 35040314

32

8 35040365

33

9 35038266

34

10 35038341

35

11 35038408

36

12 35038478

37

13 35038547

38

14 37152428

39

15 37307569

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. H 36786.

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mrs Jordan*  
*Heart* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Decem 20*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *172*

[575]

*J. L. Norris*  
Copyist.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Miles Jordan*

*Plt.*, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

1782

Roll dated

*Apr. 25*

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*9m. 26 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st.*

*Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*J. Miles Jordan*  
1  
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.  
*Pub.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*18 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miles Jordan*

*Priv.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *17 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22d.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miles Jordan*  
*Prof.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
                  **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *6 mos.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*14, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miles Jordan*

*Put.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*21, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miles Jordan*  
*Put.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*  
*6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miles Jordan*

*Priv.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d  
Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miles Jordan*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Ness*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Miller + Gordon*

*Pat-* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from  
8 Comp 4. 1 Nov 82.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

1 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles + Curdin

Porter { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Porter

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Miles Gordon*

*Feb*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *0 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miles Gordon*

*Porter*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*14 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*1* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Giles Gordon*  
-----  
*For*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
-----, { manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17*83*.  
Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *8 Mos*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*27 Apr 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*  
-----  
(543) Copyist.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miles Jordan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup>. Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*6 60*

Amount,

*26 60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1631

Jordan, Miles

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Miles.

✓

1632

Joy, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023218

26

2 35021484

27

3 35023277

28

4 35021545

29

5 35023339

30

6 35021604

31

7 35023399

32

8 35021663

33

9 37152194

34

10 37306766

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

1

Conn.

*John Jay*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts */* \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

*4* Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, \_\_\_\_\_

Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, \_\_\_\_\_

Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, *Eight months man*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*John Joy*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick 41 B*

Remarks:

*Cass*

J. 1 Conn.

John Joy

Priv. Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver

1

Conn.

John Jay  
Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

J

1

Conn.

John Joy

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at N. Bury

Remarks:

Cass

1

Conn.

*John Gay*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 28*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 28*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mon 3 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £4. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pay*  
Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

*Meaver*

1

Conn.

*John Fox*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick at H. B.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

9

1

Conn.

John Goy

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

J

1

Conn.

John Joy

Prvt

Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Died. Time not ascer-  
tained.

Remarks:

Cass

1

Conn.

*John Joy*  
*Pur., Richards* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 28*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

*8 Mo<sup>s</sup>*

Casualties

*Died November 1777*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

(575)

*J. K. Harris*

Copyist.

✓

1633

Next Number.

1633-a

Judd, Alexander

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37152419

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓

See also

1

Conn.

Alexander Judd

P.

Humphrey

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

January 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1, page 172

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

✓ 1633-a

Judd, Chandler  
1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37152424 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 6  |          | 26 |  |
| 7  |          | 27 |  |
| 8  |          | 28 |  |
| 9  |          | 29 |  |
| 10 |          | 30 |  |
| 11 |          | 31 |  |
| 12 |          | 32 |  |
| 13 |          | 33 |  |
| 14 |          | 34 |  |
| 15 |          | 35 |  |
| 16 |          | 36 |  |
| 17 |          | 37 |  |
| 18 |          | 38 |  |
| 19 |          |    |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

TR & P 436786

✓ See also

1

Conn.

Chandler Judd

P.

Ray

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May, 1782.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172.

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.

✓ 1633-6

Judson, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lapham

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35035204

2 35035253

3 35035301

4 35035391

5 35035472

6 35035542

7 35035611

8 37303833

9 37303570

10 37307244

11 8356

12 466249

13 39107293

14 8398

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

**Conn.**

(Revolutionary War.)

# Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 29 May 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment 7th.

Aug. 1782. Promoted

from the 4th Regt.

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

**Conn.**

Capt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment 132

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In Command Verplanck*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Judson*  
*Capt.*, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comd. Newburgh*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Judson*

*Capt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Furlough 3d Jan.*  
*60 days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Judson*

*Capt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *13<sup>th</sup>*  
*Oct., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Cress*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Judson*

*Capt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *14"*  
*Mar. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Judson*  
*Capt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th*.  
*Apr. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *sick in Connecticut.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*J.*

Conn.

*Judson*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of non com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*

*June 4, 1783.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regt.

*8<sup>th</sup>*

Company, *Judson*

For the War:

Sergeants, *6*; Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *3*; Privates, *22*

Alterations since Inspection,

For 3 years:

Sergeants,; Corporals,

D: & fifes, *1*; Privates, *20*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**28**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Judson,*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"1" Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**22**

*J. T. Venable*

(545m)

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Judson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, , 17

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

Amount, *404.*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *160.*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *244.*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *244.*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

*J* | **2** | **Conn.**

*David Judson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of  
the Office (return torn) 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *West Point*

*April 16*, 1783.

Date, *May 9*, 1782.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*J* | *1* | *Conn*

*David Judson*  
*2 M B*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *Apr 18*, 1780.

To whom Issued, *2 M Genl Department*

Whose Return Deliver'd, *David Judson 2 M B*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**45**

(5451)

*C. H. Patterson*  
Coptist.

J | 1 | Conn

Judson

Capt, 1 Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

War:

Serjeants,

6

; Corporals,

3

Musick,

3

; Privates,

23

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants,

; Corporals,

Musick,

1

; Privates,

20

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**14**

J. M. Seaver

(545m)

Copyist.

J. 1 Comm.

David Judson  
Capt

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1633-2

Juett, Caleb

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37152446

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*C* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Caleb Quett*  
*Strong* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 1*, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term *12 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *173*

[575]

*J. L. Horne*

Copyist.

1634

Previous Number.

633-C

Jurdin, Miles

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Miles

1634 Previous Number. 1633-C

Jurdim, Miles

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Miles

1635

Justin, Wolcott

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Justin, Wolcott

✓ 1636  
Justin Charles  
1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35034956 | 26 |
| 2  | 35034999 | 27 |
| 3  | 35035058 | 28 |
| 4  | 35035106 | 29 |
| 5  | 35035158 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035201 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035251 | 32 |
| 8  | 35035300 | 33 |
| 9  | 35035351 | 34 |
| 10 | 35035412 | 35 |
| 11 | 35035497 | 36 |
| 12 | 35035599 | 37 |
| 13 | 35035664 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307271 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
*Put.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *20 War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *1st.*  
*Mar. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Press*  
(543) Copyist.

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*

*Priv.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*

*Plt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22d.*

*May, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th  
Company.

*Kiss*

*J.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*

*Prof.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th*

*June, 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kess*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*

*Plt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

*July, 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
*Put.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 19*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War 6th.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug., 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th*  
*Sept., 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th*  
*Sept. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*

*Put.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th*  
*Oct. 1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *1782*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
-----  
*Post.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
-----: { manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month *^*  
of *Dec., 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*  
Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *D. War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*  
*Dec., 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
-----  
-----

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
-----  
-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Miss*  
(543) Copyist.

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*

*Cpt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27th*

*Jan, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
*Prof.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 M.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *14th*.  
*Mar. 17 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*  
(543) Copyist.

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Justin*  
*Pvt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *May 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th*  
*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded - 19th May, 15 days, Genl.*  
*Huntington.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiers*  
(543) Copyist.

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Chas Austin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days, 17

Pay  $\text{\textcent}$  Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19:66*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *60:36*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1637

*Justin, George*  
**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35035072 | 26 |
| 2  | 35035118 | 27 |
| 3  | 35035167 | 28 |
| 4  | 35035217 | 29 |
| 5  | 35035266 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035316 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035366 | 32 |
| 8  | 35035416 | 33 |
| 9  | 37152425 | 34 |
| 10 | 37307307 | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

*R. KP. 436786*

✓ See also

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justus  
Cudson*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 19, 1782.*

Term

*12 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged March 9, 1783.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page.....

*J. F. Norris*

[575]

Copyist.

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*  
*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*  
*March 19, 1782*

Alterations since last muster *found 6th.*  
*June, 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*  
Copyist.

*Ja* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*

*Plt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2/21*

*July, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*  
*Capt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

*Aug. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress.*

*George Justin*  
**1** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*  
*Capt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*  
*Pub*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th*

*Oct. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th  
Company.

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*  
*Put.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Dec, 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1/2th*  
*Nov, 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kess*  
(543) Copyist.

*J.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*  
*Pvt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec, 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

*Dec, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George Justin*  
*Pub.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Mar. 83.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*  
(543) Copyist.

*I* **1** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*als E. Belding*  
*George Austin*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,  
*Dischd 9 March*, 1783.

Term of service, *2* mos. *9* days.

Pay  $\$$  Month, *6.60*

Amount, *15.30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *13.30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *2.*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *2.*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

1638

+

*Justin Wolcott*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040701 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040779 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040844 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040967 | 29 |
| 5  | 35040189 | 30 |
| 6  | 35040240 | 31 |
| 7  | 35040290 | 32 |
| 8  | 35040333 | 33 |
| 9  | 35040384 | 34 |
| 10 | 35036831 | 35 |
| 11 | 35036917 | 36 |
| 12 | 35036921 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037057 | 38 |
| 14 | 35037121 | 39 |
| 15 | 37152434 | 40 |
| 16 | 37307424 | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *D*.

✓ Book Mark:

*R. & P. H. 36786.*

✓ See also

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Footcut Justin*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Woolcut Justin*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*26<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Woodcut Justice*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22<sup>d</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Walcot-Justin*  
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*to the 8<sup>th</sup> Comp June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Volcutt Justin*  
*Durkee* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**  
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 14, 1782.*  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *172*

*J. R. Norris*  
[575] Copyist.

*1* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Woolcut Jester*

*Priv.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*14, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*  
*Lt. Co. since last muster*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Ness*

*J. Woolcut Jester* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Woolcut Jester*  
*Col.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*21, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*Joseph* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Woolcut Jester*  
*Col.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *d. War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*  
*6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company:

*Kuss*

*Joseph* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Hoolcutt Weston*

*Col.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 17 *82*  
*Oct. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9, 1782.*

*Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*Woolcut Jester*  
1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
Conn.

*Pat.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1782  
Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *A. War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*  
*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Wolcott Justin*

*Pvt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*  
*late 8th Comp'y*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Volcott Justin*

*Pol*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Holcutt Juster*

*Pop.* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb & Mar*, 17*83*.  
Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*  
(543) Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Molcus Justin*  
-----  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *D. W.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Mar. 14 83*

Alterations since last muster  
-----

Casualties  
-----

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

-----  
*W. D. Hughes*  
-----  
(548) Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d. Formation, 1781.)

*Holcott Junior*

*R 2*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W.P.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Wolcott Austin*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19: 6*

Ballance due,

*59:66*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(545i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

1639

*Ketchum, Ezra*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ketchum, Ezra*

1640

Keelar, Thaddeus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Thaddeus

1641  
Keller Shaddens

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Quintman Quintman  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35039023 | 26 |
| 2  | 35039104 | 27 |
| 3  | 35039170 | 28 |
| 4  | 35039253 | 29 |
| 5  | 37307593 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1 Conn Regt &  
R 10 1st Conn

1 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Shadrach Yeaman*

*See*: { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *December 1782 & January 1783*.

Roll dated *January 27, 1783*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*  
*11 Nov '82*

Alterations since last muster *Recalled*  
*into Service*

Casualties *on Furlough 1 Jan'y*  
*1783.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Maddus Butler

3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 12, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
12 Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Y | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Yeeler

Leut. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Jan., 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 months

March, 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Keeler*

*Lieut.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1 Jan 7*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*29 April 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d. Formation, 1781.)

*Thaddeus Keeler*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay  $\text{\$}$  Month, *26:60*

Amount,

*269:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*106:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*162:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*162:60*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1642  
Keis, Elnathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, Elnathan

✓ 1643

*Kellogg Seth*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35037171 | 26 |
| 2  | 35037200 | 27 |
| 3  | 35037247 | 28 |
| 4  | 35037293 | 29 |
| 5  | 35037345 | 30 |
| 6  | 35037394 | 31 |
| 7  | 35037444 | 32 |
| 8  | 35037493 | 33 |
| 9  | 35037540 | 34 |
| 10 | 35037622 | 35 |
| 11 | 35037692 | 36 |
| 12 | 35037756 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037818 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307476 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ke*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kellogg*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spay*

Copyist.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Kellogg

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang

Copyist.

*Ko*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kellogg*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered 22 May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*Ke*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kelllogg*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*

*Kell*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kelllogg*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 2/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*No*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kellogg*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*No*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kellogg*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gray*

*No*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abel Kellogg*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Ko*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kellogg*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nor 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Sprang*

Copyist.

No

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Kellogg

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 21 Jan 17 83

Roll dated Jan 27 17 83

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated, at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Kellogg*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *March 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*

No

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Kellogg*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 14 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Kellogg

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
1, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*K*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Selah Kellogg*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *21:66*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *62:36*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Custer*

Next Number.

✓ 1644-1644-a  
Kellogg, William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 27152627 | 20 |
| 1        | 21 |
| 2        | 22 |
| 3        | 23 |
| 4        | 24 |
| 5        | 25 |
| 6        | 26 |
| 7        | 27 |
| 8        | 28 |
| 9        | 29 |
| 10       | 30 |
| 11       | 31 |
| 12       | 32 |
| 13       | 33 |
| 14       | 34 |
| 15       | 35 |
| 16       | 36 |
| 17       | 37 |
| 18       | 38 |
| 19       |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

*H*

**I**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kellogg*  
*Esq.*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan'y 1, 1781.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. H. Norris*

Copyist.

1644-a  
Kendall, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindall, John

✓ 1644-  
Kenney, David

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37152628 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*Y*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Henry  
Spaulding*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June*, 17 *81*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *179*

[575]

*J. R. Harris*

Copyist

Previous Number.

1645

644-b

✓  
*Henry Thomas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35-006315*  
2 *35-006169*  
3 *35-006348*  
4 *35-006389*  
5 *35-006435*  
6 *37152617*  
7 *37305733*  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. N. P. H. 36786*

✓ See also

*K*

1

Conn.

*Thos Kenney*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*July 15*  
*Full Dec 31st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Join*

*Muster*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

57

1

Conn.

Thos Tenney

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Commencement of time

July, 17 80.

Commencement of pay

July 15, 17 80.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 17 80.

Pay per month

6 60/90 val.

Time of service

16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr mo. 10 val.

Amount

8 80/90 val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rail

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Kenney*  
*Pvt.*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *July 15*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *Until Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K*

1

Conn.

*Thos Kenev*

*Priv*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*July 15*  
*Full Dec 31"*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Waggoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Kenev*

*Pvt*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Dec 31, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 15*

17

Term of enlistment

*Full Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Dischg'd Dec 21, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

76

1

Conn.

Thomas Henry

P.

Darrow

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem 21. 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 179

J. R. Morris

(575)

Copyin.

K

1

Conn.

Thos Keiny

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 15*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 21<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *6* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *8* d. —

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*A H Davis*

+ 1646

*Kenne Seth*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35013452   | 26 |
| 2  | 35013540   | 27 |
| 3  | 35011563   | 28 |
| 4  | 35013621   | 29 |
| 5  | 35011645   | 30 |
| 6  | 35013703   | 31 |
| 7  | 3501011727 | 32 |
| 8  | 35013785   | 33 |
| 9  | 35011807   | 34 |
| 10 | 35013864   | 35 |
| 11 | 35011885   | 36 |
| 12 | 35013941   | 37 |
| 13 | 35011996   | 38 |
| 14 | 35014019   | 39 |
| 15 | 37152466   | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. K. P. 436786*

✓ See also

76

1

Conn.

Seth Timm

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Discharged January 12,  
1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 175

(575)

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

K

1

Conn.

Seth Kenne

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

25 | 1 | Conn.

Seth Kenne

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.  
Commencement of time June 1, 1777.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid July 1, 1777.  
Pay per month £2  
Time of service  
Whole time of service 1 month  
Subsistence  
Amount of Pay £2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

K | 1 | Conn.

Seth Kimme

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment First of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

*K*

1

Conn.

*Seth Kenne*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*June 1*

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*

, 1777.

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

K

1

Conn.

Seth Kinne

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct - 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

*K*

1

Conn.

*Leth Kenne*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

K

1

Conn.

Seth Kinne

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> - Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act. Davis

*K*

1

Conn.

*Seth Kenne*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

K

1

Conn.

Seth Kinne

Pri,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1 1777

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

K

1

Conn.

Seth Kenne

Port, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

K

1

Conn.

Seth Kenne

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

David Davis

*K*

1

Conn.

*Seth Kinne*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

K

1

Conn.

Seth Kinne

Pri

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1778.  
Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1778

Disch'd Jan. 12th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

*K* | 1 | Conn.

*Seth Kenne*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Drs*

Time of service *12 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

✓ 1647

*Tenney Jonas*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35011503

2 37152622

3 37305827

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

*K* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Jonas Kenney*

*Priv*, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *21 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *11.  $\frac{60}{100}$  Days*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*H. Smith*

Y<sup>6</sup>

1

Conn.

Jonas Henry  
P. Reed

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 10, 1788.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 4. 1788.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 279

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

K

1

Conn.

Jonas Kenney

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commencement of Service, *July 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* S. *12* d.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

1648

*Kenney, Josiah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kinney, Josiah*

1648-a.  
Kenny, Jonas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenny, Jonas

1649

Kenny, Josiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinney, Josiah

1649-2a.

Kenny. Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenny. Thomas

1650

✓ Kent Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35006314 | 26 |
| 2  | 35008168 | 27 |
| 3  | 35006349 | 28 |
| 4  | 35006390 | 29 |
| 5  | 35006436 | 30 |
| 6  | 37152616 | 31 |
| 7  | 37303734 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

✓ See also

*16*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Grent*  
*D. Tarrow*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above:

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 1*, 1780

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decm 5. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *179*

(575)

*J. A. Barrio*

Copyist.

*K* | 1 | Conn.

*Joseph Kent*

*Pvt*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Join'd*

*Muster*  
Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*N*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Hens*  
*prob,* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

*6 60/90* dol.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo. 10* dol.

Amount

*16 60/90* dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Kent*

*Cvt*, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *July 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *Full Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Kent*  
*Priv*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*July 1*  
*Full Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Kent*  
*Pvt*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*July 1*  
*Full Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Dischg Dec. 5, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Quinton*

K

1

Conn.

Joseph Kent

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *5* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1651  
*Kent Oliver*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35020452 | 26 |
| 2  | 35021430 | 27 |
| 3  | 35020448 | 28 |
| 4  | 35020552 | 29 |
| 5  | 37152615 | 30 |
| 6  | 37306011 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark

*R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

Y<sup>6</sup>

1

Conn.

Oliver Bout

P. Col. Starr Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1788

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged October 25, 1788

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 179

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

*R*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Oliver Stent*

*PM*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July*, 17

To what time paid

*Aug*, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>60</sup>/90 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 10 dollars*

Amount

*16<sup>60</sup>/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Mon*

K

1

Conn.

Oliver Kent

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

K

1

Conn.

Oliver Kent

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

K

1

Conn.

Oliver Kent

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Oct 25, 1780

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Maver

K

1

Conn.

Oliver Kent

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commen<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Time in Service, *3* M. *25* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *4* S. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

+

1652

Kent Titus

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35037177 |
| 2  | 35037214 |
| 3  | 35037248 |
| 4  | 35037287 |
| 5  | 35037339 |
| 6  | 35037388 |
| 7  | 35037438 |
| 8  | 35037487 |
| 9  | 35037541 |
| 10 | 35040422 |
| 11 | 35040493 |
| 12 | 35040563 |
| 13 | 35040633 |
| 14 | 37307701 |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

- |    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ke*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus Kent*

*Pvt*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*On Extra Service at Head  
Quarters a Domestic in the Family*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th  
Company.

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus*

*Kent*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*Gay*

Copyist.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Kent

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

No

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Kent

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus + Kint*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gray*  
Copyist.

*No*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus Kent*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gray*

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Kent

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

No. 1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Titus Kent

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Extra Service

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus Kent*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transfd*  
*2 Co. 1 Regt*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Yang*  
Copyist.

*K.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus Kent*

*Priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*  
*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*  
*Capt. Bentons Co.*

Casualties *Servt Head Quarters.*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

K.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Kent

Prof.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Srvt. Head Quarters.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus Kent*

*Priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*  
*13/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Servt. Head Quarters*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiess*

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus Kent*

*Priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Servt. Head Quarters*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*A*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *4:12*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *44:72*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

1653

Ketcham, Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketchum, Ezra

1654

Ketchum Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35035344
- 2 35035433
- 3 35035498
- 4 35035548
- 5 35035603
- 6 37307286
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Conn Regt.

*K.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezra Kechum*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*  
*Nov., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Regt. rec'd from*  
*H. Conn.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezra Ketcham*

*Cpt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Attest*

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ketchum

Capt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27th.

Jan., 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

*K* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezra Ketchum*

*Col.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th*  
*Mar. 17 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*K.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezra Ketchum*

*Priv.*, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Re. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th.*  
*April, 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kess*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Ezra Ketchum*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup>. Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*10*

mos.

*3*

days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*20:42*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*61:12*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 1655-  
Kettle Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040054 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040090 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040128 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040162 | 29 |
| 5  | 35040212 | 30 |
| 6  | 35040262 | 31 |
| 7  | 35040310 | 32 |
| 8  | 35040361 | 33 |
| 9  | 35037552 | 34 |
| 10 | 35037632 | 35 |
| 11 | 35037701 | 36 |
| 12 | 35037765 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037826 | 38 |
| 14 | 37907486 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Kettle*

*Col.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*

*March*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On the Lines on duty*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Kettle*

*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*May 22*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st.*

*March, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thos. Kittle*

*Priv.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_; 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22d.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Kettle*

*Put.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d  
Company.

K.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Kettle

Pub. { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 82

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21, 17 82.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

K.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Kettle

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1782

Roll dated

Sept. 9

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kess

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Kettle*

*Cpt.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

*9. 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*H.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Kettle*

*Capt.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Kittle

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster Recd from  
8 Co. 1 Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

Copyist.

*Ko*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Kittle*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Dec 12*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gay*

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Kettle

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Kittle

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

*Ke*

**1**

**Cohn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Bittle*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*1. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thos Kettle*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *18:54*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *59:24*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

Copyist.

(545i)

35

1656

*Kings, Elnathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35002890 | 26 |
| 2  | 35004718 | 27 |
| 3  | 35002933 | 28 |
| 4  | 35002977 | 29 |
| 5  | 35003021 | 30 |
| 6  | 37152620 | 31 |
| 7  | 37305663 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. N. O. 436786*

✓ See also

Y  
H

1

Conn.

Elihu Keyes

P

Perkins

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780  
6 mo.

Term

Casualties Discharged Decm. 15, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 179

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.

*R.*

1

Conn.

*Eleazer Kins*

*Put.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined. On duty.*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*N*

1

Conn.

*Elmathan Keys*  
*Prvt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Soll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.*

Amount *166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Norwin*

*K.*

1

Conn.

*Elm<sup>n</sup> Keyes*

*Prk.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*K*

1

Conn.

*Ensign Hayes*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*K*

1

Conn.

*Edmund Keyes*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Nov 15 - discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

K

1

Conn.

Elmather Keys

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Douglass<sup>'s</sup> Company,\*  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commen<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *15* D.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* S. — d. —

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

*Asst Davis*

1657

Keys, Elnathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, Elnathan

1658

*Knight, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knight, William*

1659

Kindall John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |            |
|----|-----------|----|------------|
| 1  | 35-006445 | 26 | 35-005366  |
| 2  | 35-006560 | 27 | 35-007282  |
| 3  | 35-006622 | 28 | 35-005415  |
| 4  | 35-006683 | 29 | 35-007331  |
| 5  | 35-004765 | 30 | 35-0065461 |
| 6  | 35-004824 | 31 | 35-007377  |
| 7  | 35-006742 | 32 | 35-005511  |
| 8  | 35-004812 | 33 | 35-007424  |
| 9  | 35-006799 | 34 | 35-005558  |
| 10 | 35-006856 | 35 | 35-007471  |
| 11 | 35-004937 | 36 | 35-005605  |
| 12 | 35-004944 | 37 | 35-007517  |
| 13 | 35-006412 | 38 | 35-005652  |
| 14 | 35-005052 | 39 | 35-007564  |
| 15 | 35-006970 | 40 | 35-005694  |
| 16 | 35-005094 | 41 | 35-007611  |
| 17 | 35-007012 | 42 | 35-005744  |
| 18 | 35-005150 | 43 | 35-005788  |
| 19 | 35-007067 | 44 | 35-007653  |
| 20 | 35-005204 | 45 | 35-005837  |
| 21 | 35-007120 | 46 | 35-007695  |
| 22 | 35-005253 | 47 | 35-005875  |
| 23 | 35-007170 | 48 | 35-007732  |
| 24 | 35-005317 | 49 | 35-005919  |
| 25 | 35-007232 | 50 | 35-007774  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

16

1

Conn.

John Herdall

Priv

Darrow

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 16, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Compd Jan 1. 88. Drigh  
July 1. 88.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 175

(575)

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*Job*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 16*, 1777.

To what time paid *May 16*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *1 mo. 16 d.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L 3. 1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Journal*

*N* | *1* | **Conn.**

*John Kendall*  
*prob*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of pay *May 16*, 17*77*.  
To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.  
Pay per month *\$2.*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service *1 mo.*  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay \$2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Kindal*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *May 16*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*prob*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *May 16*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Hausel*

*N.*

1.

Conn.

*John Hindal*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 16*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Filed with  
John Hindall*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

*7*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*prob*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *40*/

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

7

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*

*Cvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kandal*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 16*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*77*  
*Dec 17*, 17*77*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan. 3*

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 30*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Drum*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

K

1

Conn.

John Kindall

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

### Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Act Davis

(555)

Copyist.

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*

*prob* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan., 1778.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

11 | 1 | Conn.

John<sup>t</sup> Kendall

prob., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

*A* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*Prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 177*8*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commencement of pay *March 1*, 177*8*.  
To what time paid *April 1*, 177*8*.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *L 2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*prob*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Hausel*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Hauvel*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*prob.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid

*July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houzel*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houzel*

*7*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$0,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *mustered sick*  
*absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*545*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*  
*John* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.  
Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.  
To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.  
Pay per month *6 2/3* *val.*  
Time of service *2 mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$ 4.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sept. & Oct.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*N* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*K* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*prob* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

(545) *Copyist.*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Rundal*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kandal*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 16*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Driver*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*R*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *Drum*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Custer*

*Handwritten initials*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 17*78*.  
*May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kendal*

*Cvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Randall*  
*Col*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*78*.  
*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kendal*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick, Norwalk Sept 14*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*78*.  
*Nov 19*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kendal*

*Plt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*Col.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col, Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*78*  
*Jan 3*, 17*79*

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*prob*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Kendall*

*N* | *1* | **Conn.**

*John Kindall*  
*prob*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *mch.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *mch.*, 1779.  
Commencement of pay *mch.*, 1779.  
To what time paid *April*, 1779.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks  
*Pay*  
*1* Next roll on file May 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*1*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*

*prob,* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houzel*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*  
*Spob* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid

*July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month

*6 43 call.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howe*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*prob* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 vol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Worral*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Hindall*  
*prob* {

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *L 3. 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Hausel*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*Prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid

*Oct. 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month

*6 2/3* *Vol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*for 1 mo.*, *10* *Vol.*

Amount

*16 2/3* *Vol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Manuel*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per. mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount *16 60/90* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*M. Kendall*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*  
*John* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount *16 60/90* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Prob,* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *16 60/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *16 60/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Mauvel*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*

*Col*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*  
*Feb 1*

, 1779.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Hindall*  
*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*79*.  
*Mar. 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

*On Command Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Kendall*  
*Priv*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 17*79*.  
*Apr 20*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *On Command Stanford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Priv*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Col*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furloughed by Genl  
Huntington May 29 20 Days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kindal*

*Plt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co, 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*79*  
*July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Turn'd by Genl. Hunting-  
ton May 29 1780 Days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Pvt.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

(548)

Captain

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*79*  
*Sept 1*, 17*79*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Kendall*

*Pvt*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kindall*  
*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kindoll*

*Priv*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command*

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Christen*

*N*

*1*

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Capt.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

*7 30/90 Val.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*pr. 4 mo. 10 Val.*

Amount

*17 30/90 Val.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*C. Darrow*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Corpl* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 30/90* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount *17 30/90* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Kendall*

*St* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kindall*

*Capt.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 30/90* *dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo.*, 10 *dol.*

Amount *17 30/90* *dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's; and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Corpl.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7 30/90* *Dal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10* *Dal.*

Amount *17 30/90* *Dal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Corpl* Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *730/90 Val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Val.*

Amount *1730/90 Val.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Corpl* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 30/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *17 30/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Sergeant*

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *20 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Manuel*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Corpl*, {

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*

*Corpl*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Corpl*, {

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kendal*

*Corpl.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Corpl*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*June 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Custer*

K

1

Conn.

John Kendall  
Corpl

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*K* | 1 | Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Marb*  
Next roll on file Sept. 17*80*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*H*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*K*

1

Conn.

*John Kendall*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

K | 1 | Conn.

John Kendall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches, Shirts 1

H. Shirts 1, Hose

Shoes 2, Hatts

Overalls, Blankets

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 25 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 22 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

24

( 545i)

Blairson  
Copyist.

1660

Kindoll, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindall, John

✓ 1661

*Kingsley Asahel*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |
|----|------------|
| 1  | 35-002-289 |
| 2  | 35-004-717 |
| 3  | 35-002-932 |
| 4  | 35-002-976 |
| 5  | 35-003-020 |
| 6  | 37-152-619 |
| 7  | 37-305-662 |
| 8  |            |
| 9  |            |
| 10 |            |
| 11 |            |
| 12 |            |
| 13 |            |
| 14 |            |
| 15 |            |
| 16 |            |
| 17 |            |
| 18 |            |
| 19 |            |
| 20 |            |
| 21 |            |
| 22 |            |
| 23 |            |
| 24 |            |
| 25 |            |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

*K* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Asa King*  
-----  
*Prk.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Joined*

Next roll to file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Asahel Kingsley*

1

Conn.

*Asahel Kingsley*

*Prvt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

1

Conn.

*Asahel Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*K* | 1 | Conn.

*Charles Kimball*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

1

Conn.

*Richard Douglass*  
Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec 9 discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

K

1

Conn.

Asael Kingley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Douglass's Company,\*  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comm<sup>ent</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.

Pay Pr month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* S. *12* d. *—*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

*Asa Davis*

*Y*

1

Conn.

*Asa Kingsley*

*D*

*Perkins*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 1*, 17*80*.

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decm 9. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *179*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

REV. WAR. Comm  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Kingsley Asahel*  
(Name.)

*Comm*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Asahel Kingsley*  
*Pvt 4 Co 1 Comm Regt*  
*Commanded by Col*  
*Josiah Starr.*  
*Enlisted July 1, 1780*  
*for 6 years*  
*Disch Dec 9 1780*

*350*  
*5-3-16*

*Johnson*  
*M.H.J.*

1br  
May 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to  
Mrs. Grace Kingsley Ward,  
619 N. Plum Street,  
Hutchinson, Kansas.

The records of this office show that one Asabel Kingsley served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr. He is shown to have enlisted July 1, 1780, to serve 6 months, and to have been discharged Dec. 9, 1780.

Neither the name Abiel Fuller nor the name Oliver Kingsley has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

1662

*Kimme, Seth*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kenne, Seth*

+

7663

Kinney, Josiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35-008-214 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-008-271 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-008-224 | 28 |
| 4  | 37152618   | 29 |
| 5  | 07305763   | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. K. P. 436786.

✓ See also

K

1

Conn.

Josiah Kenny

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> D. Dorrance's Company,  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

*H.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Kenney*

*Rec.*

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *to Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. Baker*

*K*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Josiah <sup>\*</sup>Kenny*

*Pr.*, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *No. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 31, 1780.*

*J. Baker*

*K.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Josiah Kinney*

*Cor.*

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *To Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined. On duty.*

*J. Baker*

16

1

Conn.

Josiah Quincy  
Dorrance

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1788

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 4, 1788.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 179

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyin.

1664  
*Kent, Titus*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kent, Titus*

1665

Kittle, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kettle, Thomas

✓

1666

*Knappe Joshua*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Original*

*Original*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35038700 | 26 |
| 2  | 35038746 | 27 |
| 3  | 35038794 | 28 |
| 4  | 35038843 | 29 |
| 5  | 35038841 | 30 |
| 6  | 35038837 | 31 |
| 7  | 35038824 | 32 |
| 8  | 35038805 | 33 |
| 9  | 35038870 | 34 |
| 10 | 35038842 | 35 |
| 11 | 35038851 | 36 |
| 12 | 37152626 | 37 |
| 13 | 37308009 | 38 |
| 14 | 37303907 | 39 |
| 15 | 37303525 | 40 |
| 16 | 37307895 | 41 |
| 17 | 8370     | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See also

*78* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Kneafe*  
*Ensign*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *15 Nov*, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *June 19"*  
*July 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*K* **1** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knapp*  
*Ensign*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *15 Nov*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*July 21. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*H*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knap*

*Ensign*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *September 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *15 Nov*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*16 Aug 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Grosvenor*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knapp*

*Ensign*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *15 November*, 1782

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*8 September 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Penman*

*X*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knap*

*Ensign*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *15 Nov*, 17*81*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*13 " October 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. B. Grosvenor*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hancock*

*Ensign* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *15 Nov*, 17*81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*

*11 November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Paulina Knapp*

*Ensign*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December, 1782 & January, 1783*

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *15 Nov*, 1781

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*16 Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*Joshua Knap*

*Ensign*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1783  
Roll dated *March 11*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned *15 Nov*, 1781  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*27 Jan. 83*

Alterations since last muster *transferred to 3d*  
*Comp. 1 Feb. 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cosmos Knapp*

*Emon*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*Jan 27 17 83.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*3 Co. Feb 13 17 83.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Porter*

*G* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Trapp*  
*Trapp*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler:  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*83*.  
Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*14 Mar 783*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah G. Grafton

Grafton, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
20 Apr 1783.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Porter  
(548) Copyist.

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Knapp.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

under the following heading:

"1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated.

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

J. G. Huxley

(545m)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knapp*  
*Ensn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, \_\_\_\_\_

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay  $\$$  Month, *20.*

Amount, *202.:*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *80.:*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *122.:*

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *122.:*

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Rustin*

(545i)

Copyist.

YK

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Knapp

Emigrant,

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Nov 15, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 179

[575]

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

Joshua Knapp

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

## Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug<sup>t</sup> 6, 1792.

Date of Commission or  
appointment,

Nov. 15, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

*Ariston*

(548d.)

*Copyist.*

K

Conn.

Joshua Knapp

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Joshua Knapp*

When Commission'd as } *Nov<sup>r</sup> 15*, 1781.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*K*

2

Conn.

*Joshua Knapp*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of  
the Office (return torn) 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*

*April 16*, 1783.

Date, *Nov. 15*, 1781.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*L. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 1667

Knapp, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35035147

26

2 35035196

27

3 35035240

28

4 35035294

29

5 35035368

30

6 35035456

31

7 35035538

32

8 35035605

33

9 37152625

34

10 37307309

35

11 37307885

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. H. 36786

✓ See also

*Y*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Knapp*

*Judson*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 22, 1782.*

Term

*12 mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged April 13, 1783.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. A. Norris*

Copyist.

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Knapp*  
*Priv.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*22d Apr., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*July, 1782.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Kill in Knappe*  
*Put.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut  
 commanded by Lieut. Co  
 Grosvenor.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1707.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ..

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss:

*K.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Knapp*

*Priv.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1 1782.*

*9th.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*K.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Knapp*

*Put.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Nov. 11*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13th*

*Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On duty*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*K.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Knapp*

*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

*Sept., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

K.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Knapp

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782, & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th.

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*K.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm Knapp*

*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27th*

*Jan 17 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*K.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm. Knapp*

*Rep.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*  
*13 April, 83.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Niess*

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Knapp*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784

No. of Certificate,

*4644*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan'y 1*, 1783

Sum of Certificate,

*55* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Knap

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> March*

, 1783.

Term of service,

*2*

mos.

days.

Pay  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*13:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*13:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1668

Knight, Elijah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040706 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040784 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040862 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040982 | 29 |
| 5  | 35030826 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035881 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035929 | 32 |
| 8  | 35035974 | 33 |
| 9  | 35026027 | 34 |
| 10 | 35026083 | 35 |
| 11 | 35036170 | 36 |
| 12 | 35036253 | 37 |
| 13 | 35036319 | 38 |
| 14 | 35036388 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307342 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Elijah Knight*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *20 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Knight*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knight

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on com'd Water Guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

V Ballant

*K*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Knight*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec - 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*K*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Knight*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd Water Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*AK*

**I**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elyah Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*21:54*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*62:24*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Knight*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissiomed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with  
Elijah Knight*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

*Ballam*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Knight*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*K*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Knight*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knight

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 4 Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Commed Water Guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Knight*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*to the 2<sup>d</sup> camp June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knight

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster joined from the  
Left Co 1 June

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

Ballard

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knight

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

K

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Knight

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Knight*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *25 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

✓ 1669  
Knight, Josiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040738 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040821 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040860 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040981 | 29 |
| 5  | 35037244 | 30 |
| 6  | 35037346 | 31 |
| 7  | 35037395 | 32 |
| 8  | 35037445 | 33 |
| 9  | 35037494 | 34 |
| 10 | 35037560 | 35 |
| 11 | 35037642 | 36 |
| 12 | 35037710 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037774 | 38 |
| 14 | 35037835 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307496 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Knight*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13 Mo. 8 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Went Bridge on duty  
9<sup>th</sup> May*

Remarks:

*S. L. L. L.*

*St* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshiah Knight*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *14 m 5 21*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties *On duty Pines Bridge*  
*11 April*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Knight*

*Pr*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*

Kc

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Knight

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated April 29, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 17/81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gay

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Knight*  
*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1<sup>st</sup> 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*A*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isiah Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>/

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Knight*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gray*

Copyist.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Knight*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Knight

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonah Knight*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gay*

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Knight

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Read from  
1<sup>st</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> June

Casualties Sick at New Windsor Hopt

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th  
Company.

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Knight*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Knight*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*17 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*

*N*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Knight*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*to the 4<sup>th</sup> Comp. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Josiah Knight*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

+

1670

*Knight, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35013453 | 26 |
| 2  | 35013541 | 27 |
| 3  | 35011504 | 28 |
| 4  | 35013022 | 29 |
| 5  | 35011646 | 30 |
| 6  | 35013704 | 31 |
| 7  | 37152467 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. H. 436786*

✓ See also

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Knight*

*P*

*Ely*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 2*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Deserted Septem 2<sup>d</sup> 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *175*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

K5

1

Conn.

William Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 29 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £1 18 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

K5

1

Conn.

William Knight

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

K

1

Conn.

Wm Knight

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

77

Roll dated

Sept. 10

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2<sup>nd</sup>

17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Not joined

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

*K5*

1

Conn.

*William Knight*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 2*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

K

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Knight

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

17

77

Roll dated

Oct. 26

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dist'd 25th Sept

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

K

1

Conn.

William Knight

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 12<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted ye 25<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
1777

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

1671  
Knolton, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Knowlton, Joshua

1672

Knott, Abraham

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Knott, Abraham

+

1673

Knowlton, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35038540

26

2 35038631

27

3 35038666

28

4 35038710

29

5 35038756

30

6 35038804

31

7 35038853

32

8 35038901

33

9 35039001

34

10 35039041

35

11 35039168

36

12 37307611

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jashua + Knollon*

*Pss* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knollon*

*Pr*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*April 25"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Prn*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*May 22, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Priv*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14<sup>th</sup> June, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Newell*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. O. Spencer*

*K*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Pr*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6" August 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

*1* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*8" September 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*X* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*  
*Prn*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*13<sup>th</sup> October 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Grosvenor*

*K* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Pr*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *29 mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*11" Nov<sup>r</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. B. Spencer*

*Y*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*

*For* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of December 1782 & January, 1783.*

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to serve*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*By confinement*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Pr* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *19. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*6" Dec 2 82*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted 23"*  
*July 83.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josh Knolton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Deserted 23 Feby*

, 17 *83*.

Term of Service, *1* Mos. *23* Days.

Pay  $\text{\textcent}$  Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*11:70*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*6:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*5:10*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*5:10*

Surplus of Clothing,

*2:27*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1674  
Ladd, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35031653 | 26 |
| 2  | 35031753 | 27 |
| 3  | 35029255 | 28 |
| 4  | 35031847 | 29 |
| 5  | 35029567 | 30 |
| 6  | 3503192  | 31 |
| 7  | 35029441 | 32 |
| 8  | 35032033 | 33 |
| 9  | 35029533 | 34 |
| 10 | 35032123 | 35 |
| 11 | 35021625 | 36 |
| 12 | 35032216 | 37 |
| 13 | 35029747 | 38 |
| 14 | 35032336 | 39 |
| 15 | 3502956  | 40 |
| 16 | 3502952  | 41 |
| 17 | 35032118 | 42 |
| 18 | 35030013 | 43 |
| 19 | 35032606 | 44 |
| 20 | 35030098 | 45 |
| 21 | 35032648 | 46 |
| 22 | 35032769 | 47 |
| 23 | 7152669  | 48 |
| 24 | 37306878 | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml Ladd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

L | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Ladd

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 23 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustor

L

1

Conn.

Sam. Ladd

Art

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777.

Commencement of time

Nov 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec 1

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Ladd*

*for*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Saml Ladd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 26*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sam Ladd*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on furlow*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Ladd.*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*May 26*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept*

, 17

Pay per month

*40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemay*

*L*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Ladd*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Ladd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*May 26*

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntenney*

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Ladd

pro { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*L*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Ladd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 26*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Ladd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 26*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M. 6 D.*

Subsistence

Amount *due L 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seldon's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

L

1

Conn.

Samuel Ladd

P

Troop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Samuel Ladd

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged, time unknown.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

L

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ladd

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ladd Disch<sup>d</sup> in  
the weekly returns tho' Discharged  
in April.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-  
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and  
4th Company.

Pinterney

L

1

Conn.

Sam'l Ladd

for { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

1 | Conn.

x Sam<sup>l</sup> Ladd.

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintessence Copyist.

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Ladd*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick at Norwich*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

L

1

Conn.

x

Samuel Ladd

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-  
uel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Name and Rank cancelled.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-  
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and  
4th Company.

Printed by

1

Conn.

*Sam Ladd*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

L

1

Conn.

Samuel Ladd

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Norwich

Remarks: A

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

*L*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Ladd*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778

Commencement of time

*Jan. 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Paid Capt Throop*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*L* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Samuel Ladd*

*pri*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick abt*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

L

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ladd

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Con-  
necticut Regiment, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *1*, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *2*, Shoes *1*

Hats *1*, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, *27* Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, *20* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**19**

( 545i )

*Blairson*

Copyist.

1675

Lafayette John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 350 37790 | 26 |
| 2  | 350 37850 | 27 |
| 3  | 37153017  | 28 |
| 4  | 37153025  | 29 |
| 5  | 37307575  | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Laplin  
Wolcut

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 14, 1781

Term

Casualties

(See Butters Co.)

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page.....191.....

[575]

J. H. Storrs

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Laffin

Prv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1/83

Alterations since last muster  
Desertion 2 April joined from

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

L

i

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Laplin

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Desertion  
Apr 2. '83.

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Lafflin  
Benton

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 14, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserte June 18. 83.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 191

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Laflin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Joined 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr*

, 1783.

Term of Service,

— Mos.

*29*

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*6:40*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*6:20*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*—:20*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*—:20*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1676

Lamb, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamb, Joseph

1676-a

Lamb, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamb, Joseph

✓ 1677  
Lamb, Asa

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also Col Armingtons Horse

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Lamb

Cliff

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

March 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Transf. to Col. Armong  
Worse 26 Octr 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. H. Storrie

[575]

Copyist.

1678

Lamb, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35017393 | 26 |
| 2  | 35026883 | 27 |
| 3  | 35019566 | 28 |
| 4  | 35029186 | 29 |
| 5  | 35026940 | 30 |
| 6  | 35026982 | 31 |
| 7  | 35027023 | 32 |
| 8  | 37152988 | 33 |
| 9  | 37306171 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. N. P. 436786

✓ See also

L -

1

Conn.

Joseph Lamb

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Shumway's Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 15*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 11*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *4* m. *26* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *14* d. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*AH Davis*

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lamb

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated High Lands Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 16, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 11th

Farmer

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Lamb*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Tolawa, Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *an duty*

*Hastings*

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lam  
Put { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr m. 10 Dol

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

L

1

Conn.

Jos. Lamb

Out

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

6. 60 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. mo

1. 0 Dols

Amount

16. 60 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deduct for overcharge 4 days - 2 - 20

\* As on roll

Casey

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lamb

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

L. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Lamb

Prst., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80

Roll dated Aug 12, 17 80

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 5, 17

Term of enlistment expires Dec 30

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster  
Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Channing

L

1

Conn.

\* Joseph \* Lam

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

31<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred 9<sup>th</sup>  
company Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lamb  
P. Holmes

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 11. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 190

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1679

Lampshire, Roswell

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35011504 26

2 35008279 27

3 35008355 28

4 37305764 29

5 30 30

6 31 31

7 32 32

8 33 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1

Conn.

Roswell Lampkin

Pair

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12  $\frac{7}{10}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

L

1

Conn.

Roswell Lamphere.

Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Decr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Reed's Company  
1<sup>st</sup> Oct.

L

1

Conn.

Roswell Lamphier

Pos.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment

31 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec. 10, 1780.

J. Baker

L

1

Conn.

Rosw<sup>d</sup> Lamphere

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> D. Dorrance's Company,  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 10*, 17*80*.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *10* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Davis*

1680

Lampshire, Roswell

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lampshire, Roswell

1681

Lampkin, Roswell

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphere, Roswell

+

1682

Lane, Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35039707 |
| 2  | 35039789 |
| 3  | 35039867 |
| 4  | 35039934 |
| 5  | 35039996 |
| 6  | 37153013 |
| 7  | 37307697 |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also 5 Regt.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Lane  
Burr

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

January 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 191

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Lane*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*

*late 5- Regt Nov 1, 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Larn

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 14, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

*L R* **1** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Lane*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Dead 8 March 83 for  
14 days by Gen Huntington*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Lane*  
*Private*

4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 January 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Lane*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

L

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Boel Lane

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1683

Jane Linnell

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 55039712 | 26 |
| 2  | 35039794 | 27 |
| 3  | 35039572 | 28 |
| 4  | 35039939 | 29 |
| 5  | 35040100 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153014 | 31 |
| 7  | 37307702 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367861

See also 5 Regt.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leimur Lane

Buell

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan'y 11, 1781.

Term } 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page.....191.....

J. R. Norris

[575]

Copyist.

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Semuel Lane*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

*11 '82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*  
*late 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Nov 1, '82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*L*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Lane*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lemuel Lane*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shaw*

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Lane*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Am 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Lane*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*L*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Lane*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount;

*26:60*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>;

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Rustin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1684

Langworth, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langworthy, Stephen

+

1685

Langworthy, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040041 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040078 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040118 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040172 | 29 |
| 5  | 35040222 | 30 |
| 6  | 35040272 | 31 |
| 7  | 35040318 | 32 |
| 8  | 35040369 | 33 |
| 9  | 35036830 | 34 |
| 10 | 35036916 | 35 |
| 11 | 35036990 | 36 |
| 12 | 35037056 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037120 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307423 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Stephen Langworthy*  
*Pvt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*  
*March.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Langworthy*  
*Pub.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

Stephen Langworthy.  
 Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
 Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 22, 17

Term of enlistment 20. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22<sup>d</sup>.

Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

*L*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Cap.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14, 1782.*

*June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*L.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Priv.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*21, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*L.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Put.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 17 *82*  
*Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6, 1782.*

*Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

*1782*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

*1782*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*1 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*L*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Langworthy*  
*Put.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*  
*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d  
Company.

*Kress*

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Langworthy

Apr, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11<sup>th</sup> Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from  
late 8<sup>th</sup> Company

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Langworth

Pvt. { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. A. Hughes

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Lungworthy

Pvt, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27. 86

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

U. G. Hughes

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Langworthy  
Prs { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. G. Hughes

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DUP*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Step<sup>n</sup> Sanguworthy*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*20:42*

Ballance due,

*61:12*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1686

Parrot, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35006316 | 26 |
| 2  | 35008170 | 27 |
| 3  | 35006350 | 28 |
| 4  | 35006891 | 29 |
| 5  | 35006437 | 30 |
| 6  | 37152986 | 31 |
| 7  | 37305735 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

L

1

Conn.

Thomas Larraby

P

Darrow

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1788.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem. 5, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 190

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

*L* - - - - - **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Darroby*

*Plt*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *ill Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Join*

*Muster*  
Next roll on file Sept. 1780.\*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Laroby*

*prob*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Dal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dal.*

Amount *16 60/90 Dal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Manuel*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Thos Larroby*

*Pvt*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

1780.

Roll dated

*Oct 2*

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*July 1*

17

Term of enlistment

*Till Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Thos Sarrowby*  
*Priv*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

1780.

Roll dated

*Nov 2*

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*July 1  
till Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Larroby*  
*Plt*, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Until Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Dischg. Dec. 5 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Custer*

L

1

Conn.

Thos Larraby

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *5* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

1687  
Lashbrooks, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lashbrooks, William

7687-a.  
Lashbrook, William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Lashbrooks, William

1688

Lashbrooks, William

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lifer

Lifer

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35045692 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040770 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040840 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040910 | 29 |
| 5  | 35040998 | 30 |
| 6  | 35041061 | 31 |
| 7  | 3504112  | 32 |
| 8  | 35041187 | 33 |
| 9  | 35041255 | 34 |
| 10 | 35041322 | 35 |
| 11 | 35041388 | 36 |
| 12 | 35041452 | 37 |
| 13 | 35041531 | 38 |
| 14 | 34307871 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3 conn.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lasbrooks

Piper, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

*J.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Lasbrooks*

*File*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm Lasbrows*

*File*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*22<sup>d</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comm'd. Middletown*

*1<sup>st</sup> June, Regt's Order,*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

L1 | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lashbrooks

Pfife, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14<sup>th</sup> '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Lashbrooks*

*File*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lashbokes

File, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Lashbrooks*

*Piper*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Lashbrooks*

*Fife*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7<sup>e</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 18<sup>e</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sherrin*

L 1 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lashbrooks

Fifer, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: x as on roll

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Lashbrooks*

*Fifer*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Lashbrooke*

*File*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 82 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shuman*

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Lashbrooks*

*Fife*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lashbrooks

Fifer, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

29<sup>th</sup> April 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

L

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lashbrook

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *7:30*

Amount,

*74:6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*11:2*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*25:68*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1689

Latimore, Cyrus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Latimore, Cyrus

+

1690

Laternore, Cyrus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35034958 | 26 |
| 2  | 35035001 | 27 |
| 3  | 35035056 | 28 |
| 4  | 35035103 | 29 |
| 5  | 35035151 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035199 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035249 | 32 |
| 8  | 35035297 | 33 |
| 9  | 35035386 | 34 |
| 10 | 35040410 | 35 |
| 11 | 35040483 | 36 |
| 12 | 35040553 | 37 |
| 13 | 35040624 | 38 |
| 14 | 37153020 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307744 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

✓ See also

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Latimer

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Aug 16, 1779.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

[575]

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Latimore

Pvt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 82

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment O. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st.

Mar., 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Latimore

Capt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82

Roll dated May 22, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Laternore*

*Priv.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22d.*

*May 182.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*L.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cyrus Laternore*

*Priv.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June, 1782.*

*14th.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*L.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cyrus Laternore*

*Plt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

*July 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

L.

1.

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Laternore

Priv.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

82

Roll dated

Sept. 9

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th.

Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Laternore

Put. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 9th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*L.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cyrus Laternore*

*Plt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

*Oct. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Employed by the L. M. Genl.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Latimore

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster Transferred

to Capt. Reed's Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Lattimore

Capt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Recd from

Capt. Indson.

Casualties

On Comd. Lt. M. Genl. in employ.

Remarks:

muster

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ness.

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Lattimore*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*Mar. 14*

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct.*

*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Lattimore

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1783

Roll dated

Apr. 29

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar.

14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kess

*L* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Lattimore*

*Plt.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*  
*30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyrus Lattimore*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*17:42*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing,

*58:12*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Name

1691

1691-4

Latham Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35027041  | 26 35028080 |
| 2 35027124  | 27 35025812 |
| 3 35024857  | 28 35028152 |
| 4 35027211  | 29 35025886 |
| 5 35024942  | 30 35028225 |
| 6 35027296  | 31 35025960 |
| 7 3502526   | 32 35028299 |
| 8 35027379  | 33 35026037 |
| 9 35025108  | 34 35028374 |
| 10 35027462 | 35 35026112 |
| 11 35025190 | 36 35028421 |
| 12 35027544 | 37 3502616  |
| 13 35025273 | 38 35028482 |
| 14 35027627 | 39 35026215 |
| 15 35025356 | 40 35028532 |
| 16 35027710 | 41 35026265 |
| 17 35025434 | 42 35028582 |
| 18 35027789 | 43 35026314 |
| 19 35025512 | 44 35028631 |
| 20 35027865 | 45 35026365 |
| 21 35025588 | 46 35028680 |
| 22 35027939 | 47 37152674 |
| 23 35025665 | 48 37306084 |
| 24 35028011 | 49          |
| 25 35025739 | 50          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Corp, Shumway Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 5, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Transf'd to Navy May 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

(575)

J. K. Harris

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Latham.

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31<sup>st</sup> . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount off pay \$2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Cory

L | 1 | Conn.

Amos Latham

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 ds

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay due 2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Carey

S. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Latham

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 5, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Mrs Latham.*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

1777

Commencement of time *Apr. 5*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.*, 1777

Pay per month *2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Amos Latham*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 5* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1* 1777 .

Pay per month *2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosy*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Amos Latham*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1777

Commencement of time

*Apr. 5*

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*July 1*

1777

Pay per month

*9 4*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casary*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Amos Latham*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, Feb'y, March, Apr'l, May & June 1777*

Commencement of time *Apr'l 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Apr'l 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service *2 mos. 26 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay in L. M. 6-6-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Casey*

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2<sup>d</sup> Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed Apr 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted; 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d

Hamilton

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed Apr 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnish

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed Apr 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnish

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Amos Latham*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

*S. absent*

Remarks

*Concy.*

L. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Latham

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick absent

L. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Latham

Appl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick absent

*L.*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Amos Latham*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co, Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks

*Casey*

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalio<sup>n</sup> Conneitcut Forces,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service :

W., \_\_\_\_\_

3 y., \_\_\_\_\_ 1

In the field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Countrey :

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

AH Davis

L. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Latham

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick about

Casey

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Amos Latham*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-4-0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Cosey*

L.

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Corpl.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-4-0.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

Aug

*L*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Amos Latham*

*Corpl,* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Latham*

*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Amos Satham*

*Capt.*; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 - 4 - 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosby*

*L.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Amos Satham.*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Decy.*

*L. 1* | **Conn.**

*Amos Latham*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 5*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

*L.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Amos Latham*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due* *2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Chas.*

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 5

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com d

(Latham)

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 5, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Harriet

2

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Princetown

Hammerton

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamiet

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

2 Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks :

Harriet

L

1

Conn.

Amos Lathan

2 Corp,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Comrissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Lathan

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Corp

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick Conn Lt Reg June 29

Samuel

L 1 Conn.

Amos Latham

Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded. Corin 29 June

Hamilton

*L*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Amos Latham*

*Corp*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed *Apr 5*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & at Connecticut*

*Hamilton*

L.

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Corp.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778.

Appointed

Apr 5

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded - at Princeton Hosp

Harriet

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Groton Sept

Hammick

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Prof

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Groton Sept 1

Hamilton

*S.*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Amos Latham.*

*Engr.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 26 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Struck out of the*

*muster Roll. Discharged*

*June 1, 79.*

*Covey*

L. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Satham

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks I. absent

Casey

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Amos Latham.*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : *Sick.*

*Carey*

*L.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Amos Latham*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Cosby*

*L.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Amos Satham*

*Appl.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Casey*

L -

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Corp

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by G. Huntington's leave June  
1, 1778

Amos Latham

Y | 1 | Conn.

Amos Latham

Corpl, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr 5, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on fit for Land service  
and is on board a continental  
Frigate ordered by the Com-  
missary of Muster to be left  
out of all future Rolls.

C. Hastings

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 5, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pick at Groton 29 June

Hamlet

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Corp

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Colchester Sept 1, 1778.

Hamilton

L

1

Conn.

Amos Latham

Corp

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr 5, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pick Groton June 29

Harriet

1697 a  
Sathrop.

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37306819 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

Conn.

x

Lathrop

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, .....

Not dated, 17 .....

Coats /, Vests .....

B. Breeches, W. breeches /

Shirts /, H. Shirts .....

Hose /, Shoes .....

Hats, Overalls .....

Blankets, .....

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, 16 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 31 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, .....

Remarks: .....

x Account torn

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

1691-6  
Zathrop. Azariah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Zathrop. Azariah

+

1692

Previous Number:

1694-6

Lathrop James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35020509 26

2 35020550 27

3 35020593 28

4 37152982 29

5 37306010 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

Conn.

James Lathrop

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

L

1

Conn.

James Lathrop

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 9.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

L

1

Conn.

James Lothrop

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Comment of Service, Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>, 17

Time in Service, 4 M. 9 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 8 S. 12 d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A. H. Davis

D | 1 | Conn.

James Lathrop

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Decr 31

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

L

1

Conn.

*James Lethrop*  
*P.*, *Col Starrs* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1*, 17 *80*.  
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decm. 9. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *190*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

✓ 1693

Lathrop, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 35027088 | 26 |
| 35027173 | 27 |
| 35024902 | 28 |
| 35027225 | 29 |
| 35024987 | 30 |
| 35027540 | 31 |
| 35025071 | 32 |
| 35027425 | 33 |
| 35025153 | 34 |
| 35027503 | 35 |
| 35025235 | 36 |
| 35027589 | 37 |
| 35025318 | 38 |
| 35027672 | 39 |
| 35025399 | 40 |
| 35027753 | 41 |
| 35025502 | 42 |
| 35027857 | 43 |
| 37152675 | 44 |
|          | 45 |
|          | 46 |
|          | 47 |
|          | 48 |
|          | 49 |
|          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Lathrop*  
*P. Shumway* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 22*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Died May 31 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *183*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Lathrop*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feby. March, April, May & June* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 22*, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 22*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0*

Time of service *2 mos. 9 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay in *L. M.* *\$ 4 - 12 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Lathrop*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 22.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July.* 17 .

Pay per month *2. 4.* .

Time of service *1 month.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay* *2. 0.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Casey*

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed 4, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Lathrop*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 22* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.* 17 .

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*C. W. C.*

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 10W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrietm

*L*

*I*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Lathrop*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Ap. 22*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.* 1777 .

Pay per month *2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 12M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

L | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 22, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct., 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Cover

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

pr

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

L. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Lathrop.

Out., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... of pay 2. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

L.

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

pr

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Harriet M.

L.

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1778

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 22

17

Term of enlistment

OW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Harniehm

L | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamlet

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Lathrop*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr. 22*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Lathrop

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died Mch 31*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Lathrop*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties *Died March 31, 'day.*

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*Copy*

1694

Lathrop, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lothrop, Samuel

1694-a

Lattamore, Cyrus

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lattermore, Cyrus

1694-6  
Sattermore, Cyrus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sattermore, Cyrus

1695

Lawrence, Elijah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37307243 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Lawrence*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service,

*10*

mos.,

*3* days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*28:30*

Remarks :

*His Excellencies Gd*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Custom*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1696  
Lawson, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35013324 | 26 |
| 2  | 35013353 | 27 |
| 3  | 35013393 | 28 |
| 4  | 37152985 | 29 |
| 5  | 37305902 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

1

Conn.

David Lawson

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 13<sup>th</sup> Deco.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L

1

Conn.

David Lawson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Sill's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, Aug + 3<sup>rd</sup>, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 13, 17

Whole time in Service, 4 M. 10 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 8 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

L

1

Conn.

David Lawson

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L

1

Conn.

David Lawson

P.

Sill

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Aug 3, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm. 13, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 190

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.

L | 1 | Conn.

David Lawson

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

✓ 1697  
Lay John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35020453 | 26 |
| 2  | 35021431 | 27 |
| 3  | 35020499 | 28 |
| 4  | 35020541 | 29 |
| 5  | 35020584 | 30 |
| 6  | 37152981 | 31 |
| 7  | 37306002 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

Conn.

John Lay

P.

Col Starr's

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decm. 3. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 190

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

*L*

1

Conn.

*John Lay*  
*Pr*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*number*  
Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*L*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Lay*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 10 dollars*

Amount

*16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*XOlla*

10 | 1 | Conn.

John Lay

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*L*

*1*

Conn.

*John Lay*  
*Priv*, {

Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

L | 1 | Conn.

John Lay

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

L

1

Conn.

Mo. Lay

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commen<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, 17

Time in Service, 5 M. 3 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 4 d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

At Davis

Pay Richard

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35013454 | 26 | 35014374 |
| 2  | 35013542 | 27 | 35012372 |
| 3  | 35011565 | 28 | 35014429 |
| 4  | 35013623 | 29 | 35012424 |
| 5  | 35011647 | 30 | 35014481 |
| 6  | 35013705 | 31 | 35012473 |
| 7  | 35011728 | 32 | 35014530 |
| 8  | 35013786 | 33 | 35012524 |
| 9  | 35011808 | 34 | 35014579 |
| 10 | 35013865 | 35 | 35012575 |
| 11 | 35011886 | 36 | 35014628 |
| 12 | 35013942 | 37 | 35012622 |
| 13 | 35011978 | 38 | 35014674 |
| 14 | 35014020 | 39 | 35012667 |
| 15 | 35012053 | 40 | 35014718 |
| 16 | 35014110 | 41 | 35012710 |
| 17 | 35012115 | 42 | 35014763 |
| 18 | 35014171 | 43 | 35012753 |
| 19 | 35012176 | 44 | 35014803 |
| 20 | 35014227 | 45 | 35012797 |
| 21 | 35012219 | 46 | 35014844 |
| 22 | 35014267 | 47 | 35012846 |
| 23 | 35012275 | 48 | 35014888 |
| 24 | 35014321 | 49 | 35012884 |
| 25 | 35012318 | 50 | 35014926 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. 436786.

See also

L

1

Conn.

Richard Kay

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Corpl July 1. 88

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page 183

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay  
Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Co, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr<sup>l</sup> 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ap<sup>l</sup> 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

L.

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Guber

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Ort

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Griber

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L.

1 -

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L. 1 Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr'l 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

L.

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Abet

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L.

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L<sup>o</sup>

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1778.

Commencement of time any, 17.

Commencement of pay any, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Drs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Richard Ray*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  D.

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*L*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Richard Lay*

*Pvt*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L<sup>o</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L | 1 | Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Ort

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To, what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 62 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L. 1 Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AA Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Drs.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AS Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L.

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug. 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L. | 1 | Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 78.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov., 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Gr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month in Doll<sup>rs</sup> 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Lay  
Priv, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month in Dolls 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L<sup>o</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 3/4 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber  
(545) Copyist.

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Prk, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr:\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid June 1, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

2 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Lay

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay  
Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

"

"

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

*Richard Lay*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 D.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month*

*4 2/3 D.*

Amount

*£ 3 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Richd. Day*

*Port*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service....., *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dolls.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

L

1

Conn.

Richd Lay

Port

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

✓ Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

• Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L.

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed by Col. Bradley  
March 3<sup>rd</sup> 20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David (F) Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17

79

Roll dated

Apr 2

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Roll dated

May 15

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L 1 Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L | 1 | Conn.

Richard Lay

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties on duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

L

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on duty.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L.

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 79.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richd Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Comd Highlands

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*L*

1

Conn.

*Richard Lay*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay*

*Ort*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month* *10 Doll<sup>s</sup>*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

L

1

Conn.

Richd Lay

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay*

*Lvt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Ap<sup>l</sup> 1*, 1780

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Doll<sup>s</sup>*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*L*

1

Conn.

*Richard Lay*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

2 | 1 | Conn.

Richd Lay

Priv, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

L | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Lay

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 730 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 1722 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from private July 5<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber  
(545) Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

In

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 1<sup>4</sup>, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Comimissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlow<sup>d</sup> M<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

26 D's Col. Starr

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

L

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.  
July 4, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

✓ Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780  
Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Promoted to a Corporal  
July 5 1780

Remarks:

*Muster*  
Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

*L*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rich'd Lay*

*Corpl*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*muster*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. S. Davis*

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

L.

1

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Lay

Corp'l

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

L.

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Capt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats  $\frac{1}{3}$ , Vests

B. breeches, W. breeches  $\frac{1}{3}$

Shirts  $\frac{1}{3}$ , H. Shirts

Hose  $\frac{2}{3}$ , Shoes  $\frac{1}{3}$

Hatts  $\frac{1}{3}$ , Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 24 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>c</sup>

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>c</sup>

Sum due Each man, 23 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Manuscript

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Richard Lay

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, */*

3 Years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Command, */*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, */*

Sick in the Country:

State, */*

Town, */*

On furlough, */*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

1699

Laym, Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

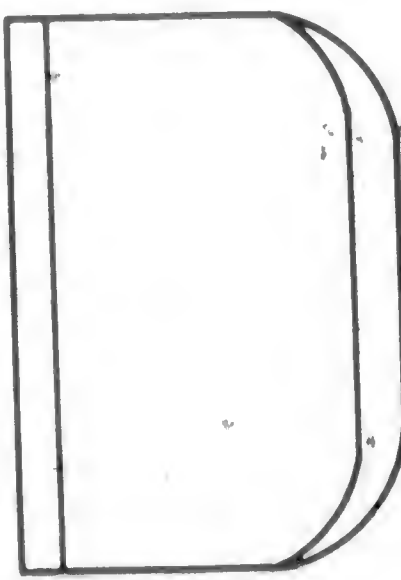
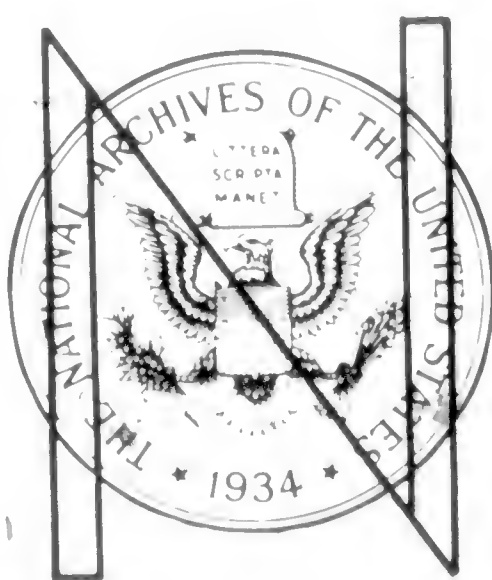
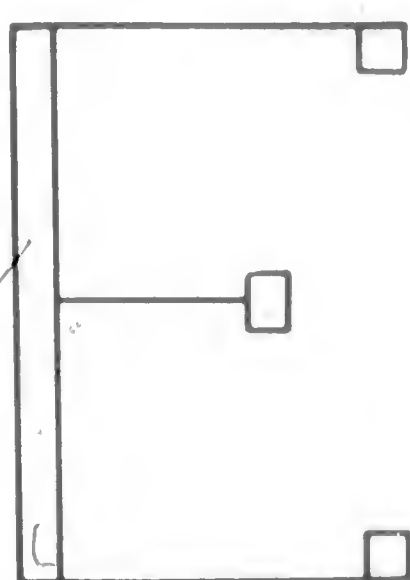
Lane, Joel

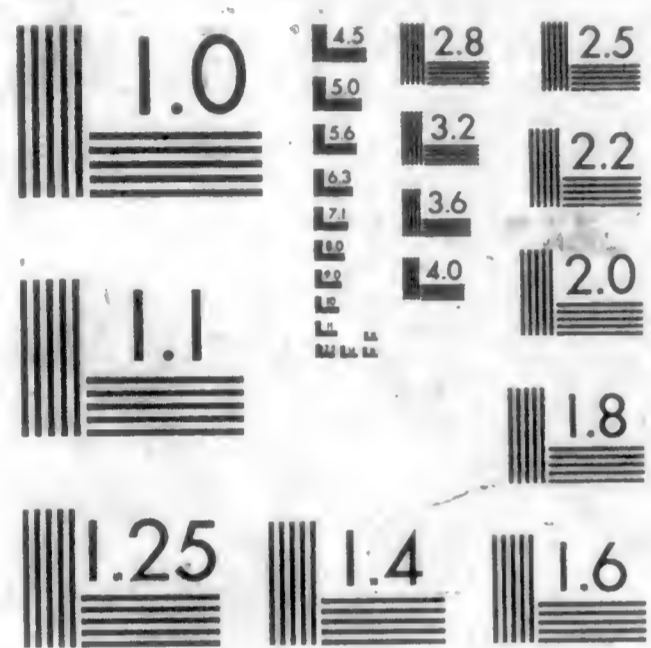
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

173





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

